

PRESENTED BY

*School*





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013













# RHODE ISLAND NORMAL SCHOOL BULLETIN



CATALOGUE NUMBER

JUNE 1910







A VIEW ACROSS THE GROUNDS OF THE NORMAL SCHOOL.



RHODE ISLAND  
NORMAL SCHOOL BULLETIN  
PROVIDENCE, R. I.



CATALOGUE NUMBER  
JUNE, 1910

178

School days are marked by full-face figures; vacations and holidays by light-face figures.

1910							1911						
JULY							JANUARY						
S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.	S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	29	30	31	...	...	...	...
31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
AUGUST							FEBRUARY						
S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.	S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.
...	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	...	1	2	3	4
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
28	29	30	31	...	...	...	26	27	28	...	...	...	...
SEPTEMBER							MARCH						
S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.	S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.
...	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	2	3	4
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
25	26	27	28	29	30	...	26	27	28	29	30	31	...
OCTOBER							APRIL						
S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.	S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
NOVEMBER							MAY						
S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.	S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.
...	...	1	2	3	4	5	...	1	2	3	4	5	6
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
27	28	29	30	...	...	...	28	29	30	31	...	...	...
DECEMBER							JUNE						
S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.	S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.
...	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	25	26	27	28	29	30	...

## CALENDAR FOR 1910-1911

### Fall and Winter Term

OPENING OF TERM.....	<i>Monday, September 12</i>
MEETING OF R. I. I. I.....	<i>October 27, 28, 29</i>
FIRST QUARTER ENDS.....	<i>November 11</i>
THANKSGIVING RECESS.....	<i>November 24, 25</i>
CHRISTMAS RECESS.....	<i>December 24-January 2</i>
FIRST TERM ENDS.....	<i>January 27</i>

### Spring and Summer Term

SECOND TERM BEGINS.....	<i>Monday, January 30</i>
WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY.....	<i>Wednesday, February 22</i>
THIRD QUARTER ENDS.....	<i>Friday, April 7</i>
SPRING RECESS.....	<i>April 8-15</i>
ARBOR DAY.....	<i>Friday, May 12</i>
MEMORIAL DAY.....	<i>Tuesday, May 30</i>
CLOSING EXERCISES OF SCHOOL OF OBSERVATION	
	<i>Thursday, June 22</i>
GRADUATING EXERCISES.....	<i>Friday, June 23</i>

W853232  
137+17

370.7174

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

---

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR,

ARAM J. POTHIER.

HIS HONOR THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR,

ZENAS W. BLISS.

JOHN E. KENDRICK.....	Providence
SAMUEL W. K. ALLEN.....	East Greenwich
FRANK E. THOMPSON.....	Newport
FRANK HILL.....	Ashaway
GEORGE T. BAKER.....	Barrington
E. CHARLES FRANCIS.....	Woonsocket

WALTER E. RANGER,

Commissioner of Public Schools and Secretary of Board of Trustees

---

## BOARD OF VISITORS

---

HERBERT W. LULL.....	Newport
GEORGE L. SMITH.....	Nayatt
ISAAC O. WINSLOW.....	Providence
REV. EVERETT P. MATHEWSON.....	Ashaway
REV. J. M. L. GIROUX.....	Woonsocket



# FACULTY

## NORMAL DEPARTMENT

JOHN L. ALGER, A. M., Principal.....	59 Keene Street
HARRIET M. BEALE.....	55 Waterman Street
<i>English</i>	
MARIE S. STILLMAN.....	188 Meeting Street
<i>Drawing</i>	
EDITH L. HILL.....	511 Hope Street
<i>Gymnastics</i>	
C. EDWARD FISHER, A. B.....	232 Pleasant Street
<i>Mathematics, Physics</i>	
HORATIO B. KNOX, A. M.....	12 Creighton Street
<i>History</i>	
*ISABEL B. HOLBROOK.....	21 Francis Street
<i>Nature Study</i>	
ARTHUR J. JONES, Ph. D.....	51 Arlington Avenue
<i>Education</i>	
LOUISE L. GREEN.....	66 College Street
<i>Drawing, Manual Training</i>	
LUCY C. KING.....	184 Meeting Street
<i>Sewing, Domestic Science</i>	
EMILY B. CORNISH, A. M.....	189 Wayland Avenue
<i>Oral Reading</i>	

---

\*On leave of absence last half year.

FLORENCE E. GRISWOLD.....	138 Messer Street
	<i>Grammar, Penmanship</i>
ERNEST E. BALCOMB.....	128 Congdon Street
	<i>Geography, Chemistry</i>
ELIZABETH E. BICKFORD, PH. D..	27 Spring Garden St., Pawtuxet
	<i>Mineralogy. Psysiology</i>
*LIDA B. EARHART, PH. D.....	9 Benevolent Street
	<i>Psychology</i>
†FLORENCE M. RICHARDS.....	138 Messer Street
	<i>Nature Study</i>
EMORY P. RUSSELL.....	105 Daboll Street
	<i>Music</i>
WALTER E. RANGER, LL. D.....	Commissioner of Public Schools
	<i>Lecturer on School Law</i>
JEANNIE O. ARNOLD, M. D.....	101 Brown Street
	<i>Physician</i>
ERNEST K. THOMAS.....	853 Elmwood Avenue
	<i>Special Instructor in School Gardening, from R. I. State College</i>

## TRAINING DEPARTMENT.

CLARA E. CRAIG.....	69 Carpenter Street
	<i>Supervisor</i>
ELIZABETH C. BAKER.....	32 Creighton Street
	<i>Kindergarten Supervisor</i>

## Observation School

EMILY J. ROTHWELL, Grade Eight.....	30 Tobey Street
MARY L. BROWN, Grade Seven.....	10 Beacon Avenue
MARY A. MCARDLE, Grade Six.....	38 Bridgham Street
JENNIE E. AULL, Grade Five.....	149 Wesleyan Avenue

---

\*Since February 10, 1910.

†Since April 18, 1910.

MARY L. PERHAM, Grade Four.....	53	Waterman Street
LINA F. BATES, Grade Three.....	15	Greene Street
MARY H. GAYNOR, Grade Two.....	117	Niagara Street
ALICE W. CASE, Grade One.....	21	Marlborough Avenue
MARY B. SULLIVAN, General Assistant.....	125	Governor Street
MILDRED L. SAMPSON, Kindergarten .....	111	Bowen Street

### Training Schools

#### *Barrington—*

BERTHA S. HICKS, West Barrington School,  
Box 46, West Barrington

#### *Bristol—*

MARY E. SPOONER, Oliver School..41 Cottage Street, Bristol  
BESSIE L. STANFORD, Walley School,  
112 Franklin Street, Bristol

#### *Central Falls—*

E. LOUISE KING, Garfield Street School,  
42 Summit Street, Central Falls

#### *Cranston—*

ELIZABETH R. McCOTTER, Eden Park...38 Chestnut Avenue  
CAROLINE W. SLADE, Meshanticut Park.....49 George Street

#### *East Providence—*

MARY E. BOSWORTH, Grove Avenue.....37 Arlington Avenue

#### *Pawtucket—*

MARY E. McCABE, East Street.....777 Broadway, Pawtucket  
ESTELLA F. SCOTT, Prospect Street,  
23 Garden Street, Pawtucket

#### *Providence—*

EDITH G. FREEMAN, Bridgham School.....16 Arch Street  
LUCY W. HOUSE, Temple Street.....14 Euclid Avenue  
JENNIE M. MACOMB, Montague Street.....173 Cypress Street  
CATHERINE E. McCORMACK, Regent Avenue,  
69 Carpenter Street

MARY L. MORAN, Greeley Street.....	52 Nichols Street
MINNIE E. NILES, Doyle Avenue.....	108 Evergreen Street
MARY I. TILLINGHAST, Knight Street.....	288 Potter Avenue
ANNIE T. TURNER, Willow Street.....	186 Reynolds Avenue
PHEBE E. WILBUR, Summer Street.....	21 Somerset Street

*Warwick—*

BARBARA A. MARR, Apponaug School.....	Apponaug
---------------------------------------	----------

*Woonsocket—*

ELIZABETH M. FORD, Pothier School,	
	188 First Avenue, Woonsocket

---

MARY E. MAKEPEACE, Librarian.....	289 Wayland Avenue
ROSALIE C. RICHARDS, Registrar.....	254 Washington Street
EMILY B. GREENE, Laboratory Assistant.....	254 Washington Street
GOLDINA M. FISHER, Laboratory Assistant.....	263 Benefit Street
ALICE FOSTER, Clerk.....	27 Glenham Street
EMMA J. WILLIAMS, Pianist.....	19 Arch Street
ADAH D. WESTCOTT, Pianist in Gymnasium.....	38 Keene Street

---

## COMMITTEES OF THE FACULTY

*Building.*—MR. KNOX, MISS HILL, MISS HOLBROOK.

*Social.*—MR. FISHER, MISS BEALE, MISS CORNISH.

*Students' Progress.*—DR. JONES, MISS STILLMAN, DR. EARHART.

*Publications and Library.*—MR. BALCOMB, MISS GRISWOLD, DR. BICKFORD.



THE STEPS AND ENTRANCE





## HISTORY OF THE RHODE ISLAND NORMAL SCHOOL

**I**N 1854, on the recommendation of Elisha R. Potter, Commissioner of Public Schools, a State Normal School was established by the General Assembly. It was opened May 29, 1854, in rooms on the corner of Broad and Eddy streets in Providence, with Dana P. Colburn as principal. In 1857 the school was removed to Bristol, where it remained until its discontinuance in 1865. By an act of the General Assembly, passed March 14, 1871, the school was reestablished and placed under the management of the State Board of Education and the Commissioner of Public Schools as a Board of Trustees. It was re-opened in Providence, September 6, 1871, in temporary quarters on High Street, with James C. Greenough as principal, and one hundred six students in attendance. January 23, 1879, the Normal School building on Benefit Street was dedicated and became the home of the Rhode Island Normal School. The present building was dedicated September 7, 1898, and was first opened for pupils September 12, 1898.

No regular exercises of graduation were held before 1872. Since that time fifteen hundred eighty-three women and forty-four men have graduated from the regular course, and three hundred twenty-nine women have received the certificate of the city of Providence in the city training course. The total number of graduates is nineteen hundred twelve women and forty-four men.

## THE BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT

The picture on the opposite page shows the location of the Normal School building, in the center of the city of Providence, near the State House. It is easily reached from the trains in seven minutes. Passing the building are the Chalkstone Avenue, Smith Street, and Promenade Street trolley lines. Connection from most of the other lines is made by free transfers on Dorrance Street or at the Union Station.

The grounds are large, beautifully designed, and well kept. In one corner a large area is devoted to school gardens, under the direction of an instructor from the Rhode Island State College.

The building itself is of buff brick and terra cotta, and is of a simple, renaissance design. It is practically fire-proof and is modern in all its appointments. Ample means for heating, ventilating, and lighting have been supplied, and especial care has been taken that all plumbing and sanitary appliances be as perfect as possible. The increasing supply of pictures and decorative material is of a high order of merit.

The basement is given up to cloak rooms, play rooms, store-rooms, a large lunch-room equipped with proper service facilities, work-shops, boiler-room, engine-room, manual-training room, shower baths, and gymnasium lockers. Upon the first floor are the grade and kindergarten rooms, reception rooms, supervisors' offices, teachers' rooms, lockers and lavatories for students, cooking-school, kitchen, teachers' lunch-room, and gymnasium. The second floor is devoted to offices, trustees' room, parlor, study-hall, library, and the departments of biology, psychology, mineralogy, geography, history, and English. Upon the third floor are the departments of art, chemistry, physics, mathematics, pedagogy, sewing, photography, and a large museum.

THE NORMAL SCHOOL AND THE STATE HOUSE AS SEEN FROM THE WEST END OF THE BRIDGE





## Equipment of Departments

All the laboratories and departments are equipped with an abundance of the latest and best material, apparatus, and books.

The library is one of the most beautiful and serviceable rooms in the building. It is well lighted, is decorated with works of art, and is furnished with reading-tables lighted by shaded electric lamps. The shelves contain a good working selection of standards in professional and general literature, educational reports, and pamphlets. The reading-tables are supplied with the best current literature, both professional and general. In addition to the volumes in the main library, each department has its own library of special works of reference, convenient of access to the student. The total number of volumes in the general and departmental libraries, exclusive of textbooks, is over 14,500.

During the year an extremely valuable collection of modern textbooks has been added. This is known as the publishers' exhibit library. The books are not to be loaned, but may be examined at any time by those interested in the selection of books for school purposes. The collection already numbers about 1,000 volumes, and is rapidly increasing. All sample copies sent to the school are placed in this library as soon as they have been examined by the departments interested.

The geography equipment includes the leading geographical periodicals, consular reports, the daily weather maps, geologic atlases, geographic folios, globes and maps, both topographical and political, models of typical land-forms, a choice collection of photogravures, photographs, several hundred lantern-slides, and a large collection of industrial products.

The mineralogical laboratory has wooden curtains for darkening the room, a large screen for lantern pictures, and a stereopticon. The tables are tile-topped and are furnished with drawers for tools.



The collection of minerals has unusual educational value and contains many specimens of rare beauty. For use in geology the school has the New York System of Rocks, prepared by Howell of Washington, the Crosby Collection of Common Minerals and Rocks, and valuable local and foreign specimens.

The department of biology and nature study has a lecture-room and two laboratories, one each for botany and zoölogy. The lecture-room contains reading-tables and the large library of the department, and is fitted for using the stereopticon and projecting microscope. The laboratories have the usual furniture, sinks with running water, cases, cabinets, tile-topped tables with drawers for instruments and lockers for microscopes. In addition, there are running-water aquaria, compound and simple microscopes for individual work, imbedding apparatus and microtome for preparing material for microscopic study, human skeleton and manikin, dissectible models of eye, ear and brain, and the best German charts for both botany and zoölogy. There is a large amount of museum material for illustrating our native birds, moths, etc. Many type forms of plants and animals are kept alive. Fresh-water aquaria show fish of various sorts, tadpoles, newts, cray-fish; dragon-fly larvæ, snails, and beetles, as well as fresh-water algæ, pond-weeds, etc.

The manual training room has twenty benches, with tools for wood and metal working. Additional rooms are available for other kinds of work done by this department, which for the coming year will include bookbinding, chair-caning, ordinary repairing, etc.

There are two rooms for the household economics department. The cooking-room has desks, burners, and dishes for a class of twenty-two, and has large coal and gas ovens. The sewing-room is fitted with tables and sewing-machines.

The drawing department occupies commodious rooms on the upper floor, beautifully lighted from overhead, all windows having a northern exposure. The rooms are fitted with adjustable individual



ONE OF THE MAIN ENTRANCES



tables. In addition to the department library the rooms contain excellent collections of Japanese and Indian pottery, unusually complete sets of reproductions of the old masters, and pictures of sculpture, collections of casts and of textiles, with much illustrative material gathered from many sources.

The department of physical science occupies a lecture-room and two laboratories, one each for physics and chemistry. Each room is supplied with a large amount of blackboard space, running water, gas and electric light. A locker, set of drawers, table space, and complete outfit of apparatus is provided for each student. The lecture-room is conveniently situated between the two laboratories, and is fitted with dark curtains, lanterns, and screen for lantern projection. The physical laboratory has a large lecture-table, and forty-eight sets of drawers and lockers for the use of the students. There is abundant table space and apparatus to accommodate twenty-four students at a time. The windows are fitted with dark curtains, and each table has separate electrical connections for individual work in electricity. The chemical laboratory has tiled floors and table-tops, glass shelves for reagent bottles, and a very complete supply of apparatus and reagents. The room is well ventilated and five extra hoods are provided for work with noxious gases.

Adjoining the chemical laboratory is a commodious dark room fitted with every convenience for photographic work, including excellent cameras and apparatus for making lantern slides for use in the various departments. The entrance to the dark room is through a maze, with no door, so that a large number of students may use the room at the same time without interfering with each other.

The gymnasium is 90 feet long and 45 feet wide, is lighted overhead and on three sides, and contains a gallery for spectators. Its equipment is unusually complete, consisting of pendent ropes and attachments, bar-stalls and benches, Neily double boms, Swedish bom-bars, vaulting-boxes, jumping-standards, balance-beams, etc. The locker-

room under the gymnasium is equipped with lockers, dressing-rooms, shower-baths, and lavatories.

### Observation and Training Schools

The observation school, located on the first floor, comprises a kindergarten and the eight grades of the city schools, one room for each grade, with about forty pupils to a room. The rooms are furnished with the best of modern appliances.

The children in this school come from a regular city district. Others from outside the district are admitted on the payment of tuition at the rate of \$32 a year for the kindergarten and primary grades, or \$40 a year for the grammar grades.

The training schools, in which the Seniors teach for the last twenty weeks of each course, are located in different parts of the State. The rooms in use this year, with the grade or grades of children in each room, are indicated in the following list:

#### Barrington

West Barrington School.....5 and 6, 7 and 8

#### Bristol

Oliver School.....1, 5

Walley School.....4, 5

#### Central Falls

Garfield Street School.....1, 6

#### Cranston

Eden Park School.....1, 3.

Meshanticut Park School .....5 to 8

#### East Providence

Grove Avenue School.....2 and 3, 4 and 5





Walley School, Bristol

Eden Park School, Cranston

Oliver School, Bristol

TWO ROOMS IN EACH BUILDING ARE USED AS STATE NORMAL TRAINING SCHOOLS





## Pawtucket

East Street School.....	1, 3
Prospect Street School .....	5, 6

## Providence

Bridgham School.....	5, 7
Doyle Avenue School.....	5, 7
Greeley Street School.....	1, 3
Knight Street School.....	1, 3
Montague Street School.....	1, 3
Regent Avenue School.....	1, 3
Summer Street School.....	2, 4
Temple Street School.....	2, 4
Willow Street School.....	1, 3

## Warwick

Apponaug School.....	4, 5
----------------------	------

## Woonsocket

Pothier School.....	2, 3
---------------------	------

## REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

*Age.* Candidates must be at least seventeen years old.

*Moral Character.* A written testimonial of moral character is required of all candidates.

*Health.* Candidates must present a physician's certificate stating that they are in good health and free from any physical defect that would unfit them for service as teachers.

Blank forms for this purpose may be secured from the Registrar.

All students will be examined by the school physician as soon as possible after their admission. Only those who are believed to be in sufficiently good health to enable them to make successful teachers will be allowed to remain in the school.

*Scholarship.* Candidates for graduation must be graduates of a college or of a high school approved by the Board of Trustees, or they must show by an examination that they have had the equivalent of a good high school education. Only students of good standing or those who give promise of ability as teachers should be recommended by the high schools for admission.

*High School Course of Study.* The high school course to be chosen should, in general, be such as would be accepted for admission to the New England colleges, and should include the following:

An equivalent of the college requirements in English.

At least two years' successful study of one foreign language.

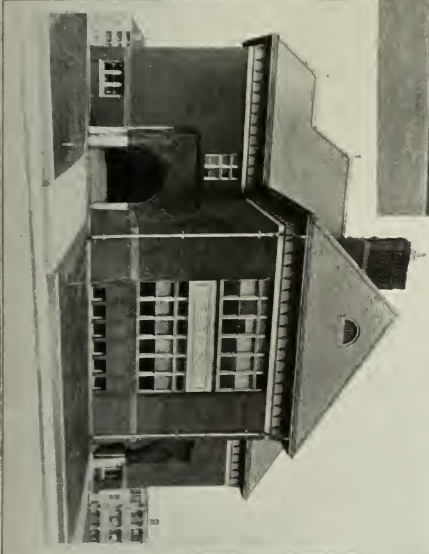
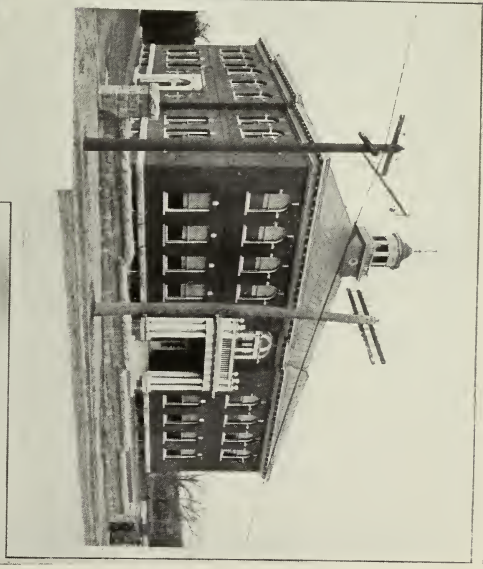
Laboratory courses in physics and chemistry, sufficient for the college entrance requirements.

At least two years' work in history.

The usual course in high school mathematics.

At least an equivalent of four periods a week for one year in drawing. (For the year 1910-11 two periods in drawing will be accepted.)

Some elementary training in music.



West Barrington Primary

Garfield Street, Central Falls

Apponaug Grammar



A review of arithmetic, grammar, physiology, U. S. history, and geography.

Substitution of equivalents will in some cases be allowed. A good course of reviews of elementary subjects will prove of great value, and may be substituted as needed. A student who is deficient in any of these requisites will find the work of the Normal School proportionally difficult.

*Drawing Requirements.* Students who have not received the necessary training in drawing will be required to take extra courses in this subject in the Normal School. An examination will be given in this subject at the beginning of the term. Students should be able

to sketch correctly with pencil the appearance of any common object, either from the object or from memory,

to draw flowers and sprays from nature with pencil, ink, or color,

to make a scale of values or tones of color,

to use the inventive faculty in design in borders, surfaces, and rosettes,

to read and make simple plans and working drawings,

to show an understanding of historic and modern art.

*Certificates.* Blank forms will be furnished, on which the student's entire high school record is to be given.

### **Admission to Special Courses**

Admission to the course for college graduates is possible only to those graduating in regular four-year courses from colleges of high standing.

Candidates for admission to the special course for teachers must present satisfactory evidence of success in teaching, maturity of mind, and earnestness of purpose. Applications for admission to this course should be made to the principal at an early date, in order that it may be decided definitely, before the term opens, whether the applicant will be admitted or not.

Students from colleges or other normal schools may be admitted to advanced standing on presenting satisfactory evidence of their qualifications. Examinations may be required in all subjects.

Special students are admitted at the beginning of any term to classes already organized, provided that they satisfy the principal of their qualifications for entering these classes. Candidates may be required to pass examinations. In estimating qualifications, special favor is shown to teachers of experience. Special students receive no diploma or certificate.

### **Dates of Admission**

As all courses are arranged by half-years, students may be admitted either in September or in February.

## **COURSES OF STUDY**

The school offers four courses of study, as follows:

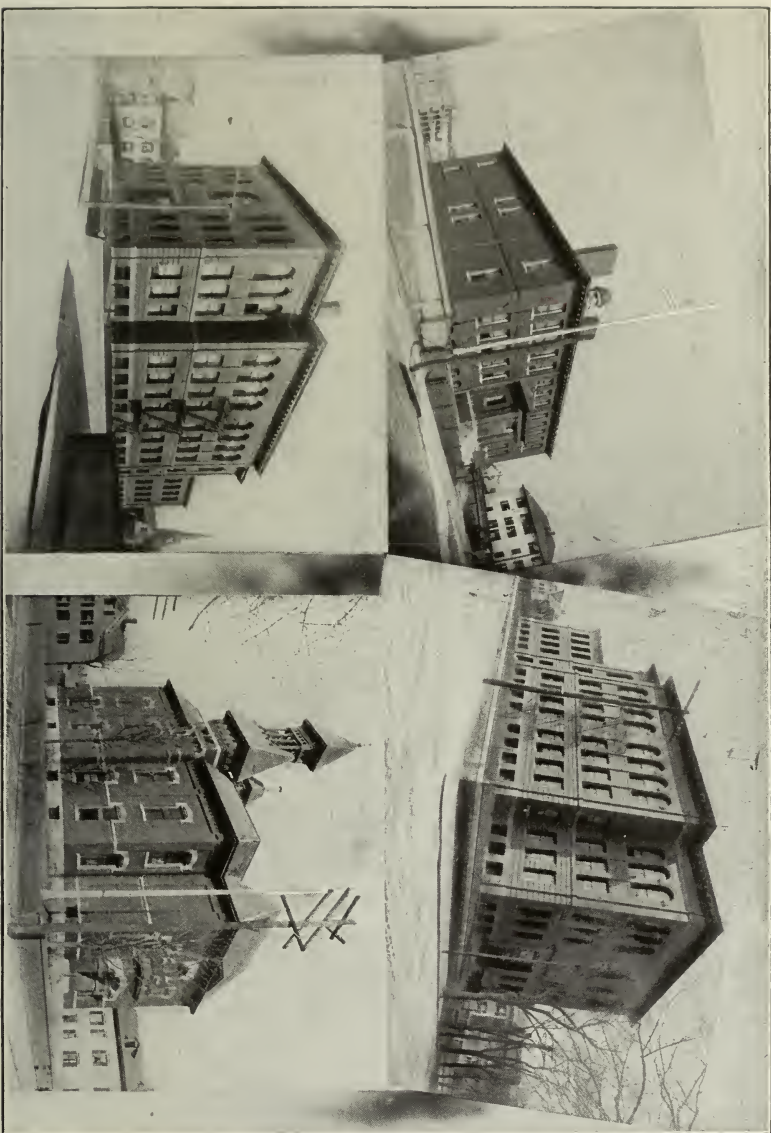
1. A general course of two and one-half years, which prepares for teaching in the primary and grammar grades of the public schools.
2. A kindergarten-primary course of the same length.
3. A special course of one year for teachers of successful experience.
4. A course for college graduates. This may be taken in one year or in one and one-half years, according to the student's previous preparation and his need for teaching experience in the training schools.

A brief outline of these courses is here given:

### **General Course**

*First half-year.* Reviews of arithmetic, grammar, history, geography, and physiology. Voice training. Drawing and constructive work. Nature study. Domestic science. Gymnastics. General lectures and observation of kindergarten and grade work.





Greely Street, Providence

Knight Street, Providence

Temple Street, Providence

Willow Street, Providence

TWO ROOMS IN EACH BUILDING ARE USED AS STATE NORMAL TRAINING SCHOOLS





*Second half-year.* Psychology. Literature. Nature study. Geography. Penmanship. Drawing and constructive work. Gymnastics. General lectures and observation. Electives in composition, physics, chemistry, arithmetic, sewing, manual training, domestic science, and voice training. Students who have not had satisfactory courses in both physics and chemistry in accredited high schools will be required to elect one of these subjects.

*Third half-year.* Psychology. Methods in geography, arithmetic, reading, and music. Literature. Drawing. Penmanship. Electives as in the previous half-year. Observation of class teaching.

*Fourth half-year.* Pedagogy. History of education. Nature study. History and civics. English method. Drawing. Gymnastics. Music. Music method. Practice teaching in Observation School.

*Fifth half-year.* Teaching in the training schools.

### **Kindergarten-Primary Course**

The work of the first term will be the same as that of the first term in the general course. The general lectures for both sections will begin with a study of the kindergarten and its philosophy, and of child nature. During the later terms psychology, pedagogy, and history of education will be taken with the regular classes. There will also be special courses in Froebelian philosophy, gifts, and occupations, child nature, stories, games, songs, the making of programs, drawing, nature study, etc. During the fourth half-year the students will work in various kindergartens, as assistants, for the entire forenoon session of each day.

During the fifth half-year the students will teach in the primary training schools. A certificate good for teaching in kindergartens only may be secured at the end of the second year. A rigid examination in vocal and instrumental music will be given to all candidates for kindergarten work.

### **Course for Teachers**

This is a course of one year, largely elective, to be arranged by the principal to meet the needs of the individual student. Each student will be allowed to specialize to a limited extent in drawing, music, manual training, sewing, nature study, or in any of the regular school subjects.

### **Course for College Graduates**

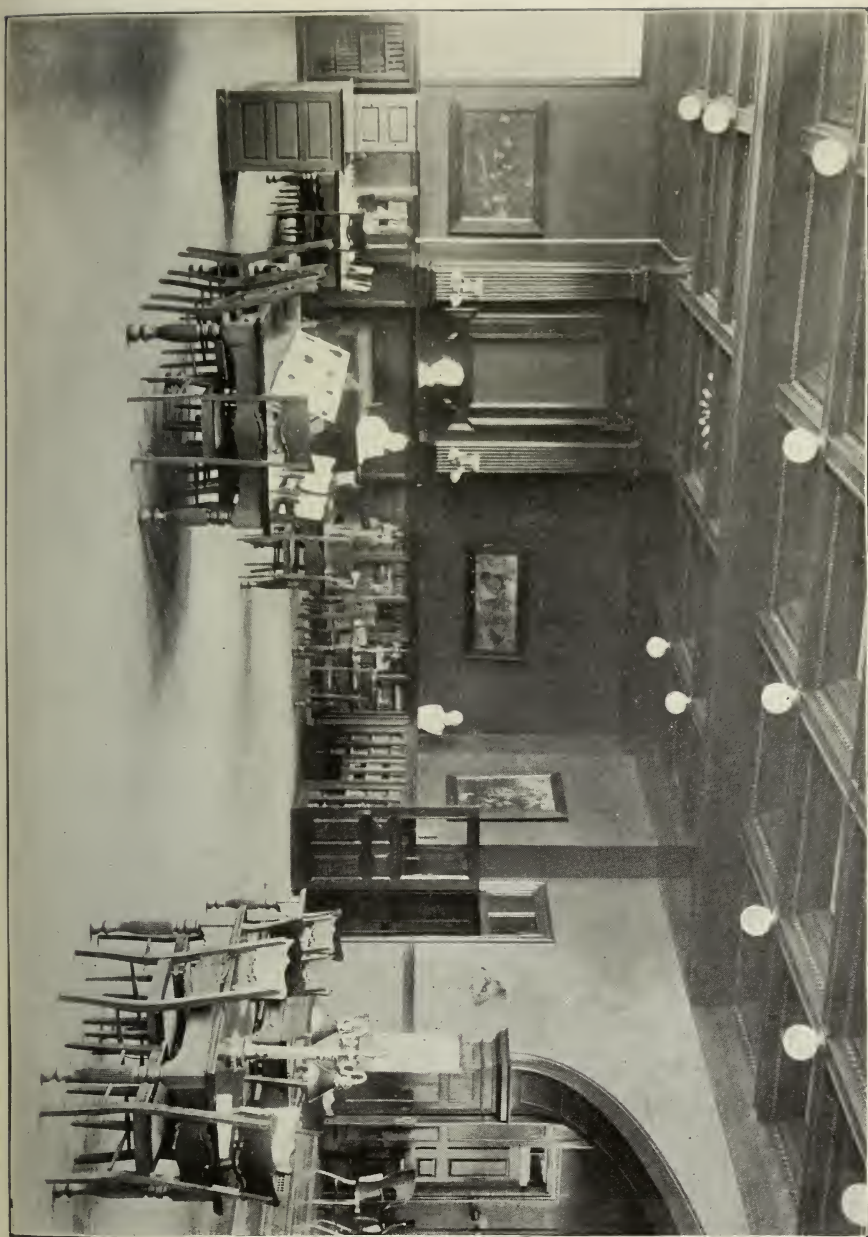
This course will include such work in psychology, pedagogy, and history of education as may be needed to complete the courses in these subjects previously taken in college. It will include regular observation and practice in the Observation School, and a study of methods of teaching the grammar school subjects, including music, drawing, and gymnastics. Students in this course may specialize to a considerable extent in science, mathematics, drawing, or in the various forms of training in the manual arts.

## **DESCRIPTION OF THE WORK IN THE VARIOUS SUBJECTS**

### **History of Education**

The function of the history of education in the normal school is considered to be, to give the teacher as he begins his work an understanding of the purpose of education to-day, a realization of the nature of the social demands on the school, and an appreciation of the place and function of the school and of its work; to bring more clearly before him present educational needs and problems.

Accordingly, the course begins with present educational needs and problems, and reaches back into the past for those things which help to explain the present. It is not so much a critical study of the educational theories and educational practice of the past as an attempt to explain and interpret present educational practice and theory by that



TH  
OHN  
LIBR

of the past. For this reason much material which would otherwise be included is omitted. Only those things are chosen which seem to throw the most light upon the education of to-day.

The course throughout is designed to keep in mind four main topics. 1. The purpose of education. 2. The meaning and sources of the curriculum. 3. The place of the child, or of the individual, in the process of education. 4. The school as an institution. In keeping with the general aim, the syllabus begins with a consideration of these four topics from the standpoint of to-day in order to secure a proper point of view. Special attention is given to Greek education as furnishing the basis and source of much that is found in present education. Less time is given to Roman education, and only enough to early Christian education, Scholasticism, the Renaissance, and the Reformation, to form a connecting link between Hellenized Roman education and the education of England in the seventeenth century. It is intended that the greater part of the time shall be devoted to education in the United States, and to the consideration of those educators who have exerted the greatest influence on this country.

## Psychology

The course in psychology covers a period of one year, beginning with the second half-year in the school. The aim of the course is to give a comprehensive view of those facts of mental life which bear directly upon the problems of the teacher. The text-book for the first part of the course is Thorndike's *Elements of Psychology*. Physiological psychology is studied with special reference to habit formation. In dynamic psychology the application to teaching is constantly emphasized.

This is followed by a careful study and discussion of Thorndike's *Principles of Teaching*," in order to make the application to the work of the teacher as close as possible.

## **Pedagogy**

The course in pedagogy is a study of educational theory based upon psychic and social demands. It comprises the aim of education, educational agencies, physical conditions of the school and hygiene of the school-room; theories of the curriculum, school management, the principles and art of teaching. The theory and practice of organizing and managing schools is presented both in the course in pedagogy and in connection with the pupil's work in the observation and training schools.

## **Principles and Art of Teaching**

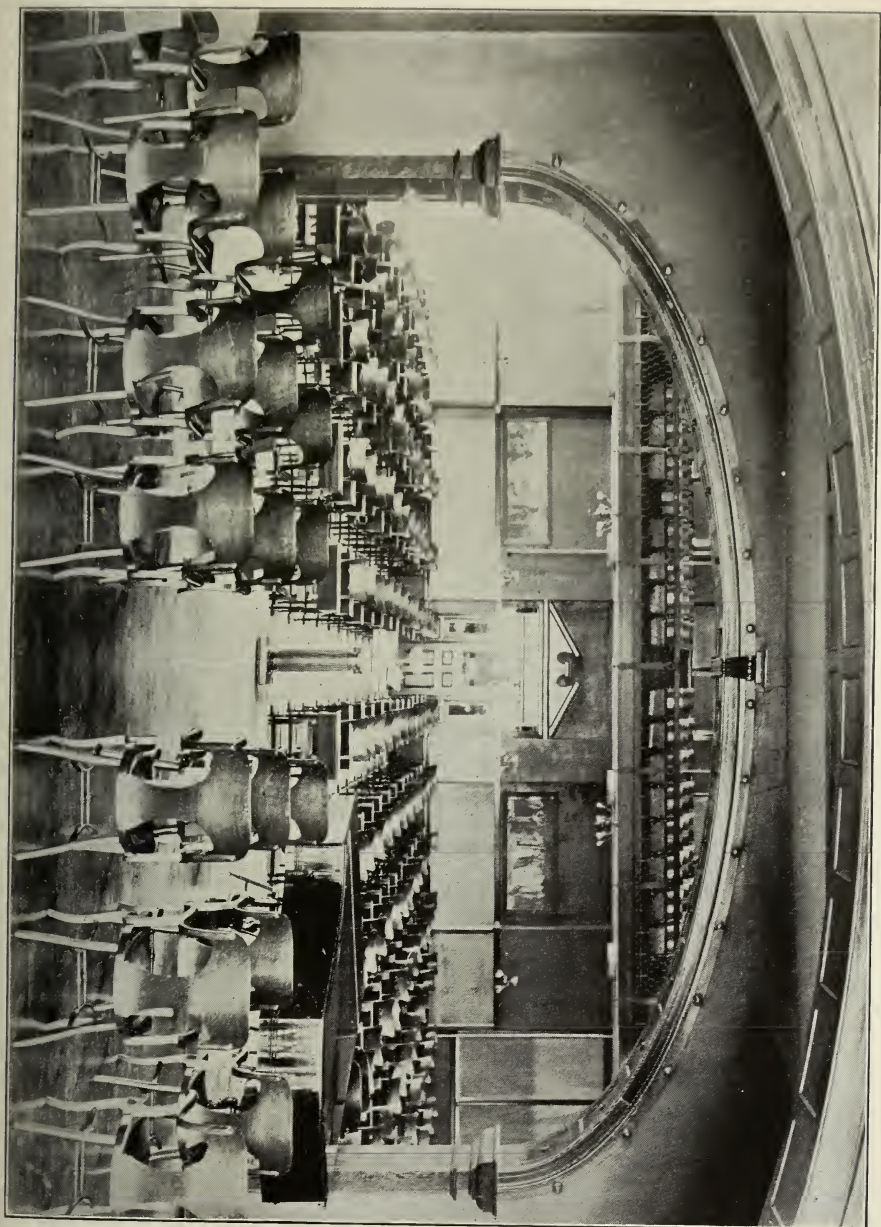
This course attempts in the simplest and most direct way to introduce pupils to the art of teaching under the guidance of a few fundamental principles. Special study is given to such topics as the selection and arrangement of materials of instruction; apperception and its function in teaching; the presentation of new material; the use of charts, maps, methods, and devices; the summing up of the results of instruction; the five general types of teaching; and the art of questioning.

## **Geography**

The geography courses aim to be practical and industrial; for they not only seek the geography needed by developing children, but also regard the subject as dealing with a living world. The thought of the earth as man knows and uses it leads at once to the relationship of those uses to nature's endowment, of political and commercial geography to physical.

The study of climate is based on common experience and gives the students opportunity for practice in teaching one another and help in understanding life everywhere. It is closely connected with the development of land forms.





THE ASSEMBLY HALL

THE  
JOHN C. STACY  
LIBRARY

Specific study of Rhode Island gives typical application of this relation of current industrial life to physical geography and to historical development, and it emphasizes the study of the home state. Special maps have been prepared, some of which are published and available at slight cost, for study and editing in the schools of the State.

The range of work of the elementary grades includes home geography, information-gathering and organization, and relational study, all organized about the industrial idea. Home geography (which centers in the lower grades about the play and occupations of children and adults) considers Providence, the selecting of material suitable for children, and principles of selection for any other locality. Information concerning various parts of the world may be based upon our dependence upon these places for our supply of familiar, needful commodities. In the middle grades this information should be gathered and organized to ideas of the whole earth and its relations. The orderly, relational teaching of continents, nations, and commerce is taught, through study and lesson-planning, as the work of the upper grades.

Trips and collections, physiographic and industrial, are made as found practicable; and contributing elements of physiography, geology, astronomy, and physics are studied as time permits and correlation demands.

### History and Civics

History is treated as an orderly development of the institutions and life of mankind. Its events are the outcome of adequate causes, and, in turn, lead to results capable of the clearest definition.

The work of the classes in method includes a discussion of the best ways to teach the folk lore of Greeks, Romans, Norsemen, and Indians, making real the daily life and industries of primitive peoples; also a discussion of how to teach the history of the United States, showing pupils the industrial and political growth of the country,

and developing the form and history of our civil institutions in intimate association with the history of the nation.

In all classes an effort is made to familiarize the pupil with such of the original sources as are available to students and teachers, and especially to bring the future teacher into close contact with the great masterpieces of historical writing.

### Physiology

It is expected that students will be familiar with the main facts of physiology, as of other elementary subjects, before entering the Normal School. A rapid review of the outlines of the subject will be given, with due attention to methods of presentation. Permanently prepared microscopic slides, the skeleton, the manikin, and models of separate organs, such as the heart, eye, ear, and brain, are valuable aids. The fundamental physiological facts are presented in their broad outlines as far as possible by constant induction from, and reference to, the facts of daily experience. In this way the facts taught are brought to bear on the hygienic conduct of life.

### Botany, Zoology and Mineralogy as a Preparation for Teaching Nature Study

In their seasons and in their natural relations are studied plant and animal forms which can be used to advantage in grade work. The course, therefore, gives much laboratory study of living material and much field work. Practice is given in stocking and keeping aquaria. The studies include native birds in the field; seeds, bulbs, and buds; fishes, amphibia, and reptiles; insects and their development through the larva to the adult; common minerals and rocks; flowers and the relations of flowers to insects; trees, ferns, etc., form subjects of study. This course includes also a discussion of the value and aims of nature study and its relation to other subjects in a school curriculum, live material and its care, the preparation of a teacher





THE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY





for nature study work, the principles underlying a well-planned lesson or series of lessons, the method of teaching nature study, and the method of conducting field-excursions. Many lessons and series of lessons are planned and given. A course of nature study for grade schools is outlined. Observation of nature study lessons in the grades is a part of the course.

### **Physical Science**

Special courses in physics and chemistry are arranged for those who have not had these subjects in the high schools. The work consists of experiments performed by the students, under the supervision of the teacher, with the preparation of a laboratory notebook. The student is led to derive the laws of physics from the laboratory experiences and is taught to observe the phenomena of chemistry. By means of lectures, in many cases illustrated by the aid of the projecting lantern, general principles are stated and attention is called to the applications of these principles to common affairs.

A certificate from an accredited high school that a student has satisfactorily completed a course in physics including mechanics, sound, heat, light, magnetism, and electricity, with laboratory work, will exempt her from the study of physics. A similar certificate for chemistry, including laboratory work, will exempt a student from the study of chemistry. Blank certificates may be obtained on application.

### **Mathematics**

The elementary work in arithmetic includes a comprehensive review of principles and processes, in order that the student may gain skill in computation, a broader, clearer, and more accurate knowledge of the subject, and power to analyze conditions.

In the class in methods a study is made of the principles underlying the teaching of the subject in primary and grammar grades. The

subject is analyzed with the purpose of discovering what parts are best adapted to the ends in view. The work is outlined for all grades, and plans for the more difficult lessons are worked out in detail.

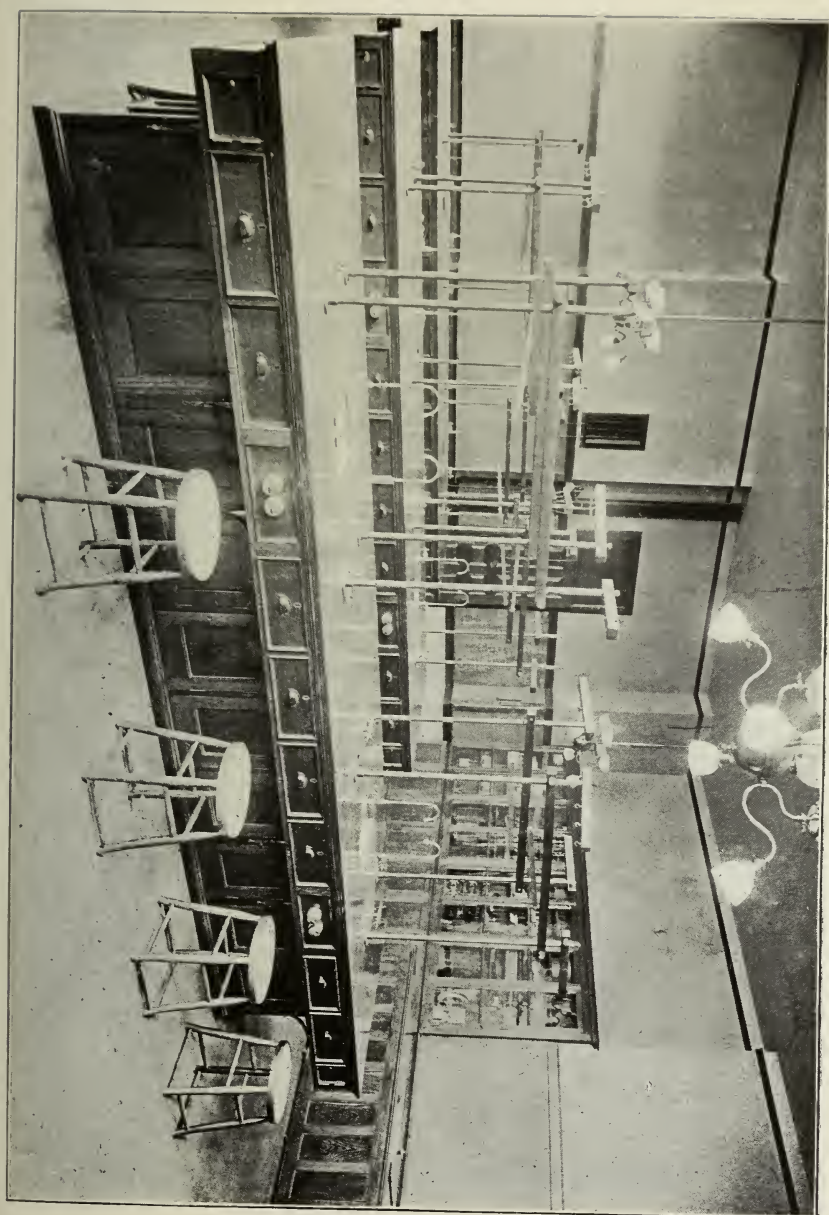
An elective in advanced mathematics is offered to those who are qualified by taste, training, and attainments for such a course. Some notions of trigonometry, analytical geometry, and calculus are introduced, with no attempt to go deeply into any one topic. A study is made of slide rules, logarithms, and graphs, thus materially broadening the teacher in her knowledge of mathematics, not only in theory, but also in its practical and valuable possibilities in every-day applications.

### **English Method**

The course in English method considers language work, composition, and grammar. After an introductory discussion of the nature of language, its development in the child, and his language possession when he enters school, a study is made of the means of gaining fluency and correctness of speech,—the conversation lesson, the reproduction of the story, drills and games, and language teaching. The work on written composition includes the four forms of composition and the technic to be developed with each, letter-writing, the mechanics of composition, the use of models, and the correction of themes. The discussion of grammar includes the following subjects: the history of the teaching of English grammar as an explanation of its Latinization; the purpose in teaching the grammar of the mother tongue; a plan for grades seven and eight; terminology; the relative value of analysis, diagrams, parsing; and lesson plans for some of the most difficult topics.

### **Literature**

This course is planned to fit for teaching literature in the grades by developing a finer appreciation, by giving a knowledge of the principles of the chief types of literary art, and by studying the





material in each. The study of the short-story is followed by a consideration of stories for children and the art of story-telling. Palmer's translation of the *Odyssey* is used for the epic. The application to children's literature is made in the selection of stories of *Odysseus's* adventures, and the adaptation and arrangement of them in a cycle for a year's work. The work on the drama consists of class study of *Shakspeare's* plays and individual study of a modern dramatist. Dramatization and the teaching of plays in grade eight are treated briefly. The knowledge of the lyric gained by a study of the English poets of the nineteenth century is applied to the selection and presentation of poetry for children. When time permits, *Emerson's* *Essays* are studied, supplemented by individual study of the essayists of today.

### **Reading Method**

This course aims to equip the student with a definite idea of the teaching of reading in the elementary school. Method discussion is made as significant as possible by a systematic study of reading classes in the successive grades of the observation department. Text-books are examined with a view to their later use in practice classes. A course of phonics is developed in connection with the teaching of primary reading.

### **Oral Reading**

This subject includes phonetics, articulation and pronunciation, and exercises to discipline the organs of speech in accurate and agreeable action. It aims to augment the personal equipment of the student by the practice of effective reading and speaking, combined with training of the speaking voice, and to prepare for the teaching of reading by furnishing criteria of good reading and by tracing the principles, psychological and physiological, that underlie expression.

### **Drawing**

The work of this department is principally the study of methods of teaching drawing, the consideration of courses of drawing, and the application of this study in actual teaching. Owing to the serious lack of preparation of students, and their consequent inability to do the work called for in the primary and grammar grades of the public schools, it has been found necessary in the past to devote too large a proportion of the time to acquiring subject matter instead of normal methods.

With the operation of the new regulation in regard to entrance requirements in drawing, which is stated fully on another page, it is expected that a much larger share of the time allotted to this subject may be given to work which will tell in efficiency in teaching, and which will eventually raise to a higher standard the work in drawing throughout the State.

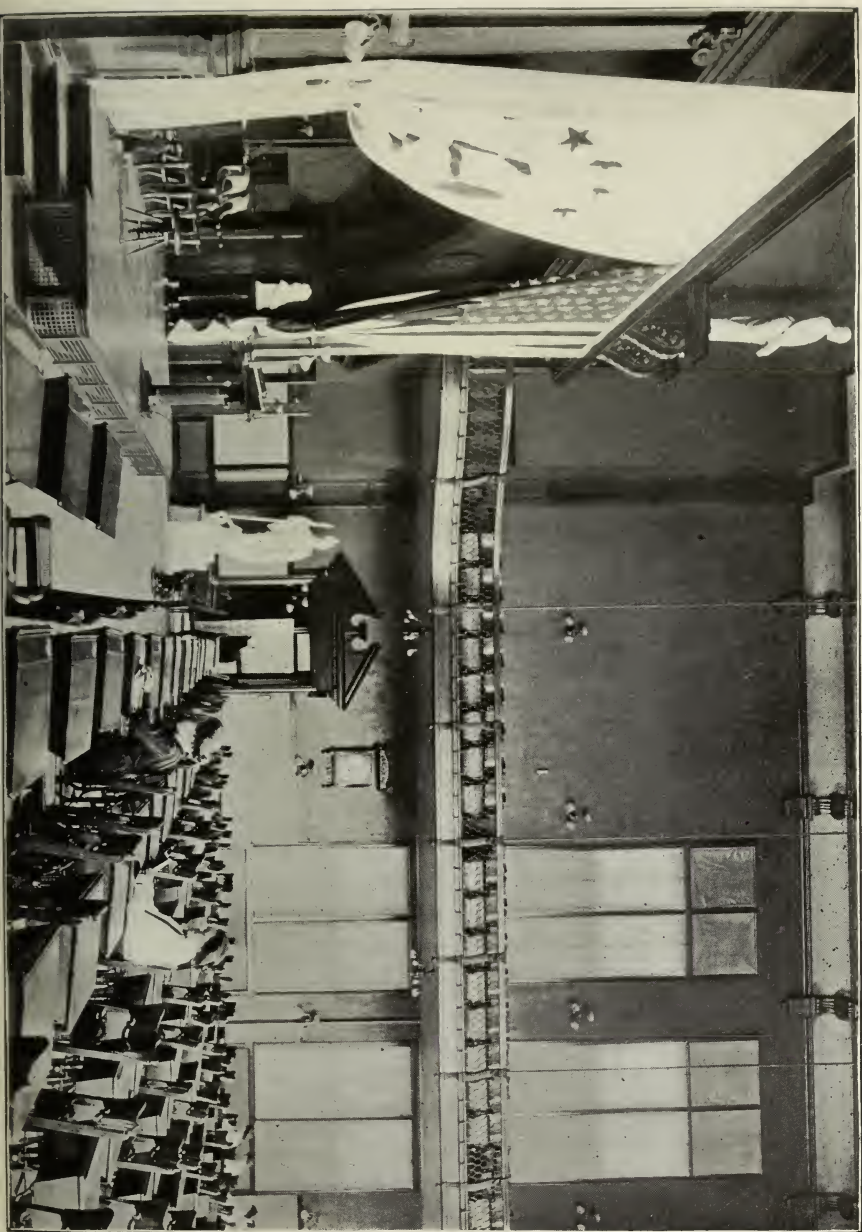
### **Penmanship**

Penmanship is taught during the second and third half-years of the course. Two periods a week during the second half-year are devoted to form study and movement. The aim is to develop good muscular control, ease, and rapidity of movement, and to teach plain, practical letter forms for small and capital letters. During the third half-year, one period a week is given largely to the practice of writing upon the blackboard. Throughout the course students are required to give additional time for practice.

### **Music**

The entire school will meet on Friday morning of each week for practice in singing. Students in the entering class who have not had sufficient practice in reading music will be given additional training. One period a week for the second year is given to instruction in methods of teaching music in the public schools.





14  
MILCOVE  
1887

Special students are admitted to these courses, which furnish unusual opportunities for those who wish to become teachers of music.

### Manual Arts

Thoroughly practical courses are offered in school gardening, manual training, sewing, and domestic science. Students fitting for positions in the Pawtucket schools are required to take the elective course in sewing. An elementary course of two periods a week in domestic sciences is required of all students in the first half-year, unless they can show by an examination that they have had an equivalent course in the high school. The courses in manual training, advanced domestic science, and sewing are offered as electives.

### Subjects for Kindergarten Students

In addition to those subjects in the general course that are required of them, students in the kindergarten-primary course take also the following special subjects:

*Froebelian Philosophy.* Die Mutter and Kose-Lieder. The Education of Man.

*Froebelian Gifts and Occupations.* The gifts, and the occupations of sewing, weaving, paper-folding and cutting, also clay modeling, cardboard modeling, raffia, work in sandbed, and free cutting.

*Child Nature.* Buelow's Child and Child Nature.

*Stories, Games, and Songs.* Selection of stories for kindergarten use, analysis of the same and practice in telling them. Writing of original stories. Classification of children's games, and practice in playing them. Physical and rhythmic exercises. Practice in teaching and singing kindergarten songs.

*Program Work.* The making of original programs.

*General Work.* Written themes throughout the course. Methods of conducting mothers' meetings.

*Drawing.* Special course adapted to needs of kindergartners, including blackboard drawing.

### Gymnastics

The department of physical training aims to promote the general health of students, to correct faults of posture and carriage, to develop muscular control, and to encourage the formation of habits of hygienic living, as well as to enable the students to conduct intelligently lessons in gymnastics.

The first year is given largely to floor and apparatus work in Swedish gymnastics, classic dancing, and gymnasium games. This is continued in the second year, with the addition of lectures on personal hygiene by the examining physician, instruction in the principles of gymnastics by the director of the department, squad drills conducted by students in the gymnasium, practice in teaching rhythmic exercises and games in class, discussion of schoolroom conditions, and actual practice in teaching children.

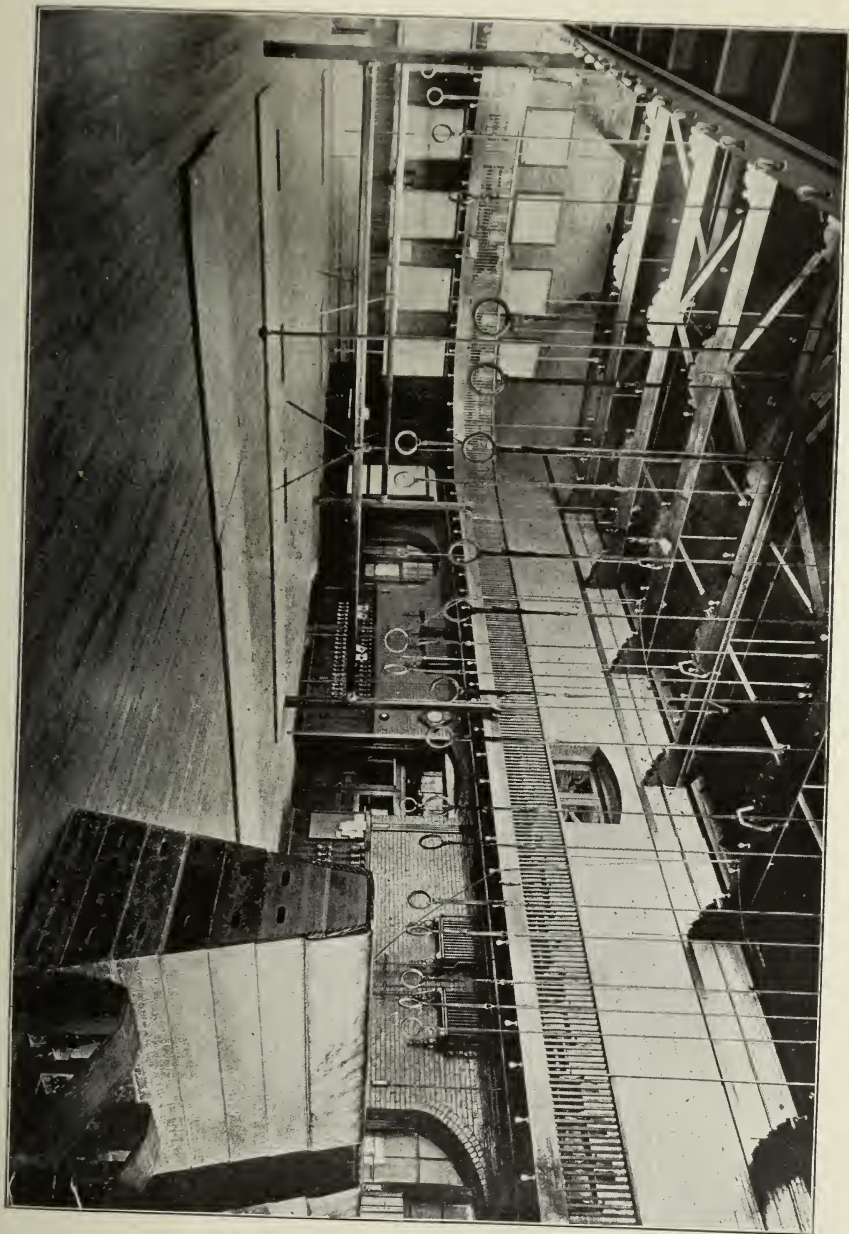
Arrangements are made for gymnasium suits at moderate prices. Students are requested not to buy gymnasium shoes until their feet have been tested.

### Observation and Practice

Students begin their observation in the kindergarten during their first term, having a weekly conference with the Kindergarten Supervisor for a discussion of what they see, and of underlying principles. This is followed by weekly observation in the grades, and conferences with the Supervisor or Training, or general lectures by members of the faculty.

At the beginning of the second year there is more definite work, with observation of special lessons in all grades and the preparation of lesson plans in the different school subjects.

THE GYMNASIUM





THE  
JOHN C. ...  
LIBRARY



For the fourth half-year the students are divided into groups and assigned to particular grades for one period daily of observation and teaching. At intervals the groups are changed and the students assigned to different grades. Carefully prepared plans for the lessons that are to be taught must be submitted in advance for criticism. The students in a group teach in turn for a definite number of weeks, the other members of the group assisting in the preparation of plans, and sharing in the criticism.

Constant use of the teaching experience and of the lesson plans is made in the various classes in the normal school.

The fifth half-year is spent entirely in the training schools. As far as possible each student-teacher is given charge of a room under regular city or country conditions. Two such rooms are under the direction of a critic teacher, whose entire time is given to this work.

In the kindergarten-primary course the observation after the first half-year is largely in the kindergarten and primary grades. The forenoons of the fourth half-year will be spent as assistants in the normal school and in the city kindergartens. For the fifth half-year the students in this course will be in training in the primary grades, as in the general course.

---

## GENERAL INFORMATION

### Board

The school maintains no dormitory, but those who wish to board in the city will be aided in securing accommodations. Board usually costs from \$3.50 to \$5.00 per week. The principal especially recommends the St. Maria Home, on Governor street, and the Young Women's Christian Association, on Washington street. A limited number of students may obtain room and board at the former for \$3.50 per week. At the latter, prices range from \$4.00 to \$7.00 per week. Students should consult the principal before engaging board, as they will be permitted to board only in places approved by him.

A school lunch room is maintained subject to the general control of the principal, at which wholesome lunches may be obtained every school day. As a part of the expense of the lunchroom is borne by the school, the prices are kept at the lowest point consistent with good materials and efficient service.

### **Tuition and Text-Books**

Students not residing in Rhode Island are required to pay tuition at the rate of \$150 a year, payable half-yearly in advance. They receive no mileage and no allowance for car fares in going to and from training schools.

Tuition is free to all residents of Rhode Island who on admission sign the following agreement:

“I hereby agree, if admitted to the Rhode Island Normal School, to teach in the public schools of Rhode Island at least one year after having attended the school, or within three years after leaving the school to pay tuition at the rate of \$60 per annum, unless excused by the Board of Trustees.”

Text-books and ordinary supplies are furnished to all students.

### **Mileage**

In order to equalize the advantages of the school as nearly as possible, a mileage appropriation of four thousand dollars is distributed among those students who reside in the State at such a distance that they are unable to reach the school by the payment of a five-cent fare. Pupils boarding in Providence will be entitled to the same mileage as if they lived at home.

Student teachers in training present an added car-fare claim when the amount necessarily expended by them in reaching their training schools exceeds the amount they would have drawn if they had been in attendance at the Normal School building. The aid furnished to any one student cannot exceed one hundred dollars per year.



GRAMMAR BOYS IN THE CARPENTER SHOP

THE  
MICHENER  
LIBRARY

### **Employment of Graduates**

The demand for professionally trained teachers is increasing, and, both for the good of the schools and for their own advantage, all who intend to teach in Rhode Island are urged to prepare themselves in the Rhode Island Normal School. Graduates of this school easily find employment. The demand has always been greater than the supply.

School superintendents and members of school committees are cordially invited to visit the school and to consult with the principal when in need of teachers for their schools. Under the system of training connected with this school, one-half of each senior class may be seen at work at any time.

### **Teachers' Registry Bureau**

The school has many applications for teachers in all grades of work; moreover, it is constantly referred to for recommendations by those who are seeking positions through superintendents, school boards and teachers' agencies. In order that it may effectually serve the interests of its graduates it desires to keep in touch with their work and their aims. Graduates are urged to fill out and return the blank provided for this purpose, and to keep the school informed of changes of address.

### **Special Advantages**

Unusual opportunities are offered to the students of the Rhode Island Normal School. In addition to the advantages arising from its splendid building and equipment, its unique and eminently practical training system is one of its strongest features. This system embodies to a remarkable extent the recommendations of the "Report of the Committee of Fifteen on the Training of Teachers." After the first preliminary teaching in the Observation School, student

teachers are trained, not by making them assistants or substitutes, or by giving them small groups of children, but by placing them in charge of regular schools under such conditions as they will meet after graduation. Here during the five months of training they are thrown on their own resources to a large extent. They learn to master the work of one grade, to teach with due regard for the development of the children, and they gain that close contact with child life which is so essential in a good teacher, and which can be gained only by a teacher in charge of her own children.

The school offers a strong and practical course of study, including many electives in the various forms of the manual arts. Its work is thoroughly professional from the first.

The library facilities are unusually extensive. In addition to the large and carefully selected school library, there are at the service of the student the Providence Public Library, the Providence Athenæum, the Library of the Rhode Island Historical Society, and the State Library.

The Providence Public Library offers to all students of the Normal School, upon the same conditions as to other residents of the city, the use of its carefully chosen collection of nearly one hundred and fifty thousand volumes. Departments specially valuable to the Normal students are the Harris Collection on Slavery and the Civil War; the Educational Study-room; the "Standard Library" of best literature; the Reference Department; and the Children's Room. The library staff co-operates heartily in making known to the students the resources of the library, both by lectures to classes and by special assistance to individuals.

### **Advanced Standing in College**

Graduates of the Rhode Island Normal School who before entering the Normal School have satisfied the college entrance requirements in full, and whose course throughout has been marked by sufficiently



broad and accurate scholarship, may secure admission to advanced standing in Rhode Island State College or in Brown University. This will allow such students to complete the college course in three years or less, after leaving the Normal School. Such an opportunity will be appreciated especially by those who are fitting themselves for positions as teachers in high schools, normal schools, or colleges. There is a large demand for teachers who have received both a normal school and a college training.

### **Social Life**

Receptions and public entertainments are arranged to meet the social needs of the school. The social committee of the faculty has general charge of all such entertainments. It is the hope of the teachers that every student may thoroughly enjoy the privileges of the school, and that each one may be led to realize her own social powers and opportunities as well as her responsibilities.

### **Catalogues and Information**

Catalogues may be obtained from the school or from the Commissioner of Public Schools, Room 119, State House, Providence. The school office is open from 8:15 to 5 on school days, and on Saturday, from 8:15 to 12.

As far as possible application for admission should be made before the opening of the term in September, as it is impossible on the opening morning to give individual attention to the large number of new students. The office will be open during the summer, except in August, and the principal or the registrar will then meet new students and arrange for admission when there is ample time to become acquainted with the students and the details of their preparation.

## REGISTRATION OF STUDENTS

### Senior A Class

*Completed Course January 28, 1910*

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Alger, Anna Mary.....	23 Brinley Street, Newport, R. I.
Baker, Edith Maywood.....	101 Aldrich Street, Providence, R. I.
Barney, Susan Hammond.....	20 Dartmouth Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Barry, Genevieve Thomas.....	60 East Manning Street, Providence, R. I.
Brennan, Mary Martha.....	75 Abbott Street, Providence, R. I.
Burdick, Edith Emily.....	Pawcatuck, Stonington, Conn.
Carr, Louise Cory.....	Jamestown, R. I.
Carroll, Elizabeth Gertrude.....	658 Chalkstone Avenue, Providence R. I.
Clarke, Martina Elizabeth.....	104 Camp Street, Providence, R. I.
Crawford, Lillian Bell.....	46 Clarendon Street, Auburn, R. I.
Cronin, Catherine Margaret.....	11 Handy Street, Providence, R. I.
Crossley, Marion Augusta.....	1412 Broad Street, Providence, R. I.
Disley, Florence Gertrude.....	911 Smith Street, Providence, R. I.
Donahue, Elizabeth Ryder.....	67 Rochambeau Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Dunn, Sarah Veronica.....	127 Vinton Street, Providence, R. I.
Ekstrom, Agnes Hilda.....	Norwood, R. I.
Ells, Mary Victoria.....	12 John Street, Valley Falls, R. I.
Fisher, Goldina Mabel.....	263 Benefit Street, Providence, R. I.
Flye, Elsie Mary.....	582 South Main Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Foley, Katharine Louise.....	262 Point Street, Providence, R. I.
Gardner, Mary Nettie.....	120 Transit Street, Providence, R. I.
Griswold, Clara Elizabeth.....	72 Carpenter Street, East Providence, R. I.
Hager, Grace Evelyn.....	700 Park Avenue, Auburn, R. I.
Harrington, Mary Angela.....	415 Wickenden Street, Providence, R. I.
Hart, Jennie Frances.....	85 Vine Street, East Providence, R. I.
Healey, Matilda Gertrude.....	38 Market Street, Warren, R. I.
Hofeditz, Mary Louise.....	51 Oxford Street, Providence, R. I.
Howard, Marie Regina.....	165 Holden Street, Providence, R. I.
Kelly, Katherine Helen.....	291 Pine Street, Pawtucket, R. I.



THE ESPLANADE

THE  
LITTLE  
LIGHT

## NAME.

## P. O. ADDRESS.

Kimball, Harriet Hawley.....	Simmons ville, Johnston, R. I.
King, Katherine Theresa.....	80 Dover Street, Providence, R. I.
Lovell, Millicent Frances.....	489 East Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Mailloux, Georgiana Emma.....	832 Elm Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Martin, Agnes Bruce.....	64 Crescent Street, Providence, R. I.
Mayer, Marie Stella.....	164 Pond Street, Providence, R. I.
McEvoy, Alice Helena.....	181 Woodward Road, Providence, R. I.
McGrath, Annie Irene.....	101 North Main Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
McHugh, Gertrude Elizabeth.....	6 Bingham Street, Providence, R. I.
McMahon, Mary Perpetua.....	190 North Bend Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
McVay, Helen Barbara.....	174 Summit Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Meegan, Marion Christina.....	21 Barstow Street, Providence, R. I.
Miller, Gertrude Charlotte.....	80 Seymour Street, Providence, R. I.
Natke, Ethel May.....	159 Lonsdale Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Norris, Charlotte Elizabeth.....	18 Moss Street, Westerly, R. I.
O'Brien, Marian Frances.....	15 Marrin Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Peckham, Annie Lauire Winnibel.....	95 Green End Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Robertson, Margaret Isabel.....	7 Pacific Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Rowen, Mary Margaret.....	609 Broadway, Providence, R. I.
Ryan, Frances Augusta.....	441 Broad Street, Lonsdale, R. I.
Salisbury, Beatrice Elthea.....	94 Andem Street, Providence, R. I.
Sanford, Ella Wilson.....	7 Congdon Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Shea, Mary Elizabeth.....	82 Blackhall Street, New London, Conn.
Stucker, Alice Estelle.....	25 Hoyle Street, Providence, R. I.
Sullivan, Gertrude.....	8 Bridge Street, Newport, R. I.
Sullivan, Madeleine Teresa.....	54 Vernon Street, Providence, R. I.
Sweers, May Rose Lawrence.....	521 Broad Street, Lonsdale, R. I.
Wilcox, Florence Eveline.....	Noank, Conn.
Woodman, Hazel Whittier.....	75 Updike Street, Providence, R. I.
Young, Bessie Watson.....	23 Pomona Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Young, Mildred.....	189 Central Street, Central Falls, R. I.

## Senior A Class

*Completes Course June 24, 1910*

Abrams, Esther Julia.....	215 Meeting Street, Providence, R. I.
Beebe, Natalie.....	124 High Street, Perth Amboy, N. J.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Blessing, Irene Mercy.....	56 Prairie Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Brown, Catherine Laurentia.....	34 Zone Street, Providence, R. I.
*Brown, Cora.....	West Kingston, R. I.
Burns, Janet Park.....	1133 Cranston Street, Arlington, R. I.
Champlin, Eva May Teresa.....	Exeter Hill, R. I.
Cheetham, Florence Mercedes.....	231 Division Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Connon, Isabella Mary.....	154 Laban Street, Providence, R. I.
Curry, Mary Josephine.....	34 Rosedale Street, Providence, R. I.
Donovan, Mary Eleanor.....	68 Larch Street, Providence, R. I.
Dykes, Margaret Black.....	887 Branch Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Fallon, Catherine Virginia.....	34 Potter Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Fitzpatrick, Alice Melissa.....	Arkwright, R. I.
Gillette, Mary Adelaide.....	1367 Westminster Street, Providence, R. I.
Gillette, Sarah Elizabeth.....	1367 Westminster Street, Providence, R. I.
Hodnett, Catherine Theresa.....	18 Winsor Street, Providence, R. I.
Huntley, Carrie Belle.....	217 Main Street, Claremont, N. H.
Jackson, Lelia Catherine Deon.....	43 Hall Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Kelcher, Mary Elizabeth.....	167 West Broad Street, Westerly, R. I.
Kiernan, Marie Celestine.....	213 Carpenter Street, Providence, R. I.
Lane, Edith May.....	Warwick, R. I.
Long, Mary Elizabeth.....	13 Summer Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Lyons, Kathryn Agnes.....	678 Atwells Avenue, Providence, R. I.
McGair, Mary.....	22 Harriet Street, Providence, R. I.
McKenna, Lucy Cecilia.....	132 Hudson Street, Providence, R. I.
Mason, Edith Ray.....	Wickford, North Kingstown, R. I.
Millard, Grace Martha.....	75 Gladstone Street, Arlington, R. I.
Moore, Edna Josephine.....	31 Langdon Street, Providence, R. I.
Mulvey, Anna Eleanor.....	28 Marlborough Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Osborne, Ruth Holden.....	35 Greene Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Pike, Florence Orlanda.....	124 Camp Street, Providence, R. I.
Reardon, Catherine Agnes.....	269 West Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
*Round, Clarissa Beatrice.....	Anthony, R. I.
Saunders, Ethel Justine.....	Lafayette, R. I.
Shannon, May Alicia.....	Wakefield, R. I.
Shapleigh, Rachel Ayers.....	42 Washington Street, East Milton, Mass.

---

\* Withdrawn from school during the past year.



## NAME.

## P. O. ADDRESS.

Steere, Emily Annie.....	127	Bridgham Street, Providence, R. I.
Stewart, Marion Kilton.....	122	Rochambeau Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Toolin, Martina Madeline.....		Cowesett, Warwick, R. I.
Williams, Ruth Isabelle.....	72	Marshall Street, Providence, R. I.
Wood, Eleanor Townsend.....	48	Candace Street, Providence, R. I.

**Kindergarten Senior Class***Completes Course June 24, 1910*

Blaine, Jessie May.....	445	Wellington Avenue, Auburn, R. I.
Brereton, Alice Eleanor.....	433	Hope Street, Providence, R. I.
Douglas, Agnes May Edwina.....	599	Smith Street, Providence, R. I.
Gleason, Nellie Mabel.....	10	Bliss Road, Newport, R. I.
Hazard, Gwendoline Gladys.....	349	Elmwood Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Johnson, Pearl Minette.....	298	California Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Lawton, Ethel Champlin.....	31	Hamilton Street, Providence, R. I.
Lovett, Pearl Margaret Tennessee.....		Crompton, R. I.
Mowry, Edna.....	269	Carrington Avenue, Woonsocket, R. I.
O'Connor, Mary Frances.....		Tiverton, R. I.
Palmer, Nellie Winchester.....		Wakefield, R. I.
Plummer, Ethel Collins.....	11	Thurston Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Waite, Annie Louise.....	177	Linwood Avenue, Providence, R. I.

**Senior B Class**

Atkinson, Mabel Laura.....		Rehoboth, Mass.
Ballard, Elizabeth Irene.....	25	Ridge Street, Providence, R. I.
Banigan, Nellie May.....	11	Eleventh Street, Providence, R. I.
Barbour, Grace Irene.....	90	Ford Street, Providence, R. I.
Barnes, Lydia May.....		Ashton, R. I.
Bartlett, Gladys Isora.....		Nasonville, R. I.
Bourne, Bernice Beatrice.....	10	Lloyd Avenue, Phillipsdale, R. I.
Bourne, Lottie Emma.....	10	Lloyd Avenue, Phillipsdale, R. I.
Bowen, Elsie Elizabeth.....		R. F. D. No. 4, Attleboro, Mass.
Boylan, Mary Frances.....	110	Donalson Street, Providence, R. I.
Brennan, Magdalene Cecilia.....		Peacedale, R. I.
Buchanan, Agnes.....	50	Webster Street, Newport, R. I.
Budlong, Florence Edith.....		Norwood, R. I.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Campbell, Grace Edna.....	245 East Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Carroll, Helen Elizabeth.....	679 Cranston Street, Providence, R. I.
Carroll, May Louise.....	772 Hope Street, Providence, R. I.
Clarke, Mary Elizabeth Annabelle.....	17 Tillinghast Avenue, Natick, R. I.
Connell, Bertha Marguerite.....	920 Cranston Street, Arlington, R. I.
Coutanche, Agnes Cecelia.....	335 Williams Street, Providence, R. I.
Coyne, Jane Agatha.....	1632 Chalkstone Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Cummiskey, Margaret Gertrude Alexis.....	Crompton, R. I.
Cummiskey, Monica Ellen Aurelia.....	Crompton, R. I.
Dennis, Anna Lockwood.....	2938 Pawtucket Avenue, East Providence, R. I.
Donovan, Agnes Helen.....	16 Rocket Street, Westerly, R. I.
Doran, Frances Andrea.....	32 Jenkins Street, Providence, R. I.
Dring, Jane Brennan.....	24 Old Beach Road, Newport, R. I.
Farley, Agnes Christina Magdalen.....	178 Laurel Hill Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Farrell, Mary Frances.....	Arkwright, Coventry, R. I.
Gallagher, Sarah Ignatia.....	874 Branch Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Galvin, Katherine Louise.....	East Greenwich, R. I.
Garrity, Elizabeth Catharine.....	82 Main Street, Blackstone, Mass.
Gaskin, Mary Lucina.....	202 High Street, Valley Falls, R. I.
Graham, Helen Ruth.....	440 West Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Hammarlund, Edith Christina.....	182 Sutton Avenue, East Providence, R. I.
Harris, Maud Gwendolyn.....	345 Waterman Avenue, East Providence, R. I.
Hawkins, Mildred Louise.....	52 Hancock Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Hayes, Margaret Mary.....	73 Armstrong Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Hoffman, Ruth Eleanor Connor.....	Lyndonville, Vermont.
Holton, Annie.....	44 Winthrop Avenue, Providence, R. I.
*Houghton, Grace Germaine.....	226 Camp Street, Providence, R. I.
Kelley, Margaret Frances.....	212 Bay Street, Taunton, Mass.
Leddy, Mary Imelda.....	38 Franklin Street, Newport, R. I.
Lee, Ida Noble.....	1 Whittemore Place, Providence, R. I.
McCarthy, Christine Agnes.....	13 Adams Street, Taunton, Mass.
Mee, Anna Evangelist.....	28 Cherry Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Mitchell, Jennette Harrison.....	24 Lawn Avenue, Pawtuxet, R. I.
Monahan, Catherine Edwina.....	223 Wickenden Street, Providence, R. I.
Moody, Bessie Arabelle.....	20 Hancock Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Moulton, Sarah Penelope.....	518 Public Street, Providence, R. I.

---

† Withdrawn from school during the past year.

## NAME.

## P. O. ADDRESS.

Mulligan, Helen Marguerite.....	71	Beaufort Street, Providence, R. I.
O'Connor, Alice Barbara.....	200	Mineral Spring Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
O'Neil, Alice Florence.....	348	Public Street, Providence, R. I.
O'Neil, Bertha Kathryn.....	164	Potter Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Peckham, Barbara Carlotta.....	9	Tilley Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Perry, Irma Linda.....	36	George Street, Providence, R. I.
Poland, Agnes Frances.....	27	Langdon Street, Providence, R. I.
Quinn, Frances Margaret.....	28	Oak Street, Providence, R. I.
Rockwell, Marguerite Ross.....	7	Pemberton Street, Providence, R. I.
Rounds, Gertrude Emma.....		Attleboro, Mass., R. F. D. No. 1.
Sawtelle, Ruth Rosamund.....		Blackstone, Mass.
Sherwood, Vera Hazel.....	19	Hayward Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Shippee, Marion Elwood.....		East Greenwich, R. I.
Smith, Bertha Ellis.....	15	Smith Street, Valley Falls, R. I.
Smith, Helen Gertrude.....	89	Kenyon Street, Providence, R. I.
Smith, Lucy Katherine.....	48	Anthony Street, East Providence, R. I.
Taylor, Hulda May.....		Phenix, R. I.
Thornton, Alice Waterman.....	44	Bridgham Street, Providence, R. I.
Thornton, Grace Eliza.....	11	Squanto Street, Providence, R. I.
Totten, Martha Jane.....	51	Lonsdale Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Urquhart, Christine McDonald.....		Ledge Road, Newport, R. I.
Williams, Gladys Brown.....	50	Wilbur Avenue, Oak Lawn, R. I.

**Junior A Class**

Carmody, Helen Julia Rose.....	123	Julian Street Providence, R. I.
Carr, Margaret Mary.....	149	Jewett Street, Providence, R. I.
Chapman, Irene Lucy.....	191	Carpenter Street, Providence, R. I.
Cotter, Helen Josephine.....	721	Potter Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Cunningham, Della Irene.....	11	Avon Street, Providence, R. I.
Curran, Gertrude Louise.....	10	Burnside Street, Providence, R. I.
Deahy, Elizabeth Cecilia.....	58	Barton Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Devlin, Rose Genevieve.....	375	Douglas Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Donelly, Mary Irene.....	184	North Bend Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Eddy, Mabel Hannah.....	15	Forest Street, Taunton, Mass.
Ennis, Zella Corrinne.....	6	Chestnut Street, Westerly, R. I.
Fitzpatrick, Anna Frances.....	155	Arthur Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Gaynor, Margaret Frances.....	10	Prospect Street, Attleboro, Mass.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Gray, Pauline Margaret.....	299 Gano Street, Providence, R. I.
Greenwood, Bessie.....	499 Broad Street, Lonsdale, R. I.
*Hillman, Alma Catherine.....	89 Holman Street, Attleboro, Mass.
*Hillman, Ida Elizabeth.....	89 Holman Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Jordan, Emma Mae.....	Danielson, Conn.
*L'herault, Mary Emily Adelina.....	24 Rand Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Lillibridge, Florence Minnette.....	Burnside Avenue, Attleboro, Mass.
Lynch, Madge Frances.....	260 Point Street, Providence, R. I.
McCrystal, Sadie Gertrude.....	Natick, R. I.
McGovern, Anna Loretta Cecilla.....	27 Peirce Street, Providence, R. I.
McManus, Mary Catherine.....	70 Staniford Street, Providence, R. I.
Neary, Gertrude Irene.....	104 Union Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Nowell, Beatrix Eleanor.....	7 Washburn Street, Providence, R. I.
Oates, Irene Madeline.....	8 Parnell Street, Providence, R. I.
O'Brien, Annie Louise.....	Mulberry Street, Warren, R. I.
O'Brien, Nora Cecilia.....	59 Dartmouth Avenue, Providence, R. I.
O'Sullivan, Katherine Elizabeth.....	23 Park Street, Taunton, Mass.
Read, Margaret Isabel.....	66 Dunedin Street, Providence, R. I.
Reynolds, Grace Garland.....	85 Ford Street, Providence, R. I.
*Slattery, Helen Ursula.....	564 Dexter Street, Providence, R. I.
Sullivan, Elizabeth Regina.....	52 Taunton Avenue, East Providence, R. I.
Tucker, Marguerite Grace.....	45 Baker Street, Providence, R. I.
Wickett, Harriet Smith Cynthia.....	Howard, R. I.

### Junior B Class

Alexander, Jane Stanton.....	343 Broadway. Pawtucket, R. I.
Allen, Ruth Naomi.....	56 Beckwith Street, Auburn, R. I.
Andrews, Bertha Christine.....	Stillwater, R. I.
Anthony, Theodora Grace.....	Wyatt Road, Middletown, R. I.
Babbitt, Martha Durfee.....	Warwick, R. I.
Baker, Grace Hazel.....	229 Alabama Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Banfill, Irene Mary.....	105 Park Avenue, Woonsocket, R. I.
Barker, Amy Marguerite.....	Paradise Avenue, Middletown, R. I.
*Blake, Amelia Emily.....	634 Hope Street, Providence, R. I.
Booth, Jessie.....	Crompton, Warwick, R. I.

---

\*Withdrawn from the school during the past year.

CHARACTERS IN THE ANNUAL DRAMA "STIMPEONNETS"



THE  
JOHN C. REED  
LIBRARY



## NAME.

## P. O. ADDRESS.

Bradley, Augusta May.....	Seekonk, Mass.
Braman, Emmie Rose.....	8 Tilley Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Brown, Alma Manton.....	12 Smith Street, Valley Falls, R. I.
Byron, Rose Ella.....	463 Potter Avenue, Providence, R. I.
*Cahir, Josephine Marie.....	252 Pontiac Avenue, Auburn, R. I.
Canavan, Mary Alice.....	Riverpoint, Warwick, R. I.
Carley, Anna Katharine.....	165 Pine Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Carroll, Anna Carine.....	66 Lyon Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Cashman, Helen Marguerite.....	100 Camp Street, Providence, R. I.
*Chantler, Gertrude Irene.....	12 May Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
*Chute, Ella Elaine.....	225 Broad Street, Valley Falls, R. I.
Coffin, Valina May.....	15 Spring St., Newport, R. I.
Comstock, Kathryn Lawton.....	45 Gold Street, Stonington, Conn.
*Conley, Alice Vencentia.....	155 Norwood Avenue, Edgewood, R. I.
*Conley, Madeline Ruth.....	155 Norwood Avenue, Edgewood, R. I.
Costello, Laura Veronica.....	140 Point Street, Providence, R. I.
Daley, Catherine Agnes.....	Uxbridge, Mass.
Daley, Elizabeth de Chantal.....	201 Power Street, Providence, R. I.
Degnan, Mae Theresa.....	67 John Street, Providence, R. I.
Dooley, Katherine Loretta.....	790 Atwells Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Dudman, Gladys Alice.....	149 Fountain Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Duffy, Agnes Irene.....	Clyde, R. I.
Dugan, Ruth Ellen Gertrude.....	8 Walnut Street, Taunton, Mass.
Emerson, Ida Louise.....	112 Pleasant Street, Providence, R. I.
Farrell, Mary Louise.....	16 Cypress Street, Providence, R. I.
Farrell, May Frances.....	84 Carpenter Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Fisher, Mildred Steele.....	280 Rugby Street, Providence, R. I.
Fitzler, Wilhelmina Loretta.....	28 Highland Road, Tiverton, R. I.
Flanigan, Mary Louise.....	59 Elmwood Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Gardner, Irene May.....	110 Oxford Street, Providence, R. I.
*Gibson, Christine MacKay.....	72 Olney Street, Providence, R. I.
*Gorman, Anna Genevieve.....	16 Comstock Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Grinnell, Evelyn Howland.....	Tiverton, R. I.
Harrington, Catherine Elizabeth.....	20 Merton Road, Newport, R. I.
Hazard, Amey Stanton.....	Warwick, R. I.
Hennessey, Alice Eileen.....	175 Burnside Street, Providence, R. I.

---

\*Withdrawn from the school during the past year.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Hogan, Helen Bernidette.....	316 Branch Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Houston, Margherita Frances.....	Crompton, R. I.
*Hughes, Mary Reita.....	38 Jefferson Street, Providence, R. I.
Jenney, Elizabeth Louise.....	15 Myrtle Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
King, Mildred Amey.....	North Scituate, R. I.
Knowles, Edith Marguerite.....	Narragansett Pier, R. I.
Lewis, Clara Thomas.....	Wickford, R. I.
*Levin, Mollie.....	25 Mulberry Street, Providence, R. I.
Lindgren, Mabel Ingaborg.....	44 Orchard Street, East Providence, R. I.
Littleton, Wilhelmina Jane.....	115 Calverly Street, Providence, R. I.
Long, Anna Elizabeth.....	Natick, Warwick, R. I.
Lyons, Annie May.....	Pontiac Avenue, Howard, R. I.
McCaffrey, Mary Katharine.....	North Smithfield, R. I.
McCombe, Ethel Elizabeth.....	382 North Main Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
McCusker, Rose Evelyn.....	2 Main Street, Arkwright, R. I.
MacDougall, Barbara Anna.....	Thornton, R. I.
*McElroy, Mary Ellen.....	482 Chalkstone Avenue, Providence, R. I.
*McGreevy, Elizabeth.....	16 Hendrick Street, Providence, R. I.
McKitchen, Catharine Theresa.....	108 Pine Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Maloney, Anna Gertrude.....	480 Smith Street, Providence, R. I.
*Manchester, Ruth Eliza.....	32 West Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Marsden, Isabel Maude.....	Pascoag, R. I.
May, Elsie Wilhelmina.....	26 Appleton Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
*Meagher, Madeleine Mary.....	205 East Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
*Miller, Reba Elizabeth.....	Shawomet Beach, R. I.
Moffett, Bertha Louise.....	Saylesville, R. I.
Moffitt, Helen Abigail.....	29 Phillips Street, Providence, R. I.
Murray, Margaret Aloysius.....	19 Babcock Street, Providence, R. I.
Nicol, Isabelle Mae.....	115 Ring Street, Providence, R. I.
Nolan, Louise Roberts.....	32 Pine Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
O'Donnell, Catherine Raphael.....	159 High Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
O'Donnell, Mary Josephine.....	159 High Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
O'Halloran, Alice Everista.....	67 Roanoke Street, Providence, R. I.
Ottley, Janet Roberta.....	Wickford, R. I.
Palmer, Olive Ruth.....	33 Wisdom Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Parmenter, Clara Inez.....	147 Sixth Street, Providence, R. I.

---

\* Withdrawn from the school during the past year.

## NAME.

## P. O. ADDRESS.

Peckham, Ardelia Frances Browning.....	95 Greenend Avenue, Middletown, R. I.
Pennington, Pearl.....	295 West Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Peterson, Ruth Hildegarde.....	15 Plenty Street, Providence, R. I.
Petzka, Alice Minturn.....	Aquidneck Avenue, Middletown, R. I.
Pollard, Bertha May.....	173 Norwood Avenue, Edgewood, R. I.
Quinn, Maisie.....	Riverpoint, R. I.
Read, Naomi Williams.....	48 Carver Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Risk, Ella Louise.....	36 Summer Avenue, Central Falls, R. I.
*Rosenberg, Nannie Gladys.....	522 Public Street, Providence, R. I.
Shea, Frances Eulalia .....	16 Gould Street, Newport, R. I.
*Sheldon, Kate Efalyn.....	52 Main Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Sherman, Evelyn Louise.....	Harrisville, R. I.
Sibley, Marguerite Louise.....	152 Arnold Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Slattery, Gertrude Adelaide.....	44 Marion Terrace, Pawtucket, R. I.
*Spink, Martha.....	150 South Angell Street, Providence, R. I.
Sprague, Bertha Alice.....	Lakewood, R. I.
Swanson, Elenora Celinda.....	Hoxie Station, Warwick, R. I.
Tobin, Josephine Gertrude.....	66 Franklin Street, Bristol, R. I.
Tucker, Etta May.....	10 Howard Street, Providence, R. I.
Tulip, Erma Claire.....	56 Laurence Street, Arlington, R. I.
Wallace, Madeline.....	74 Elmdale Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Walsh, Agnes Miriam.....	28 Bainbridge Avenue, Providence, R. I.
*West, Margaret Mary.....	95 Roanoke Street, Providence, R. I.
Williams, Alice Juanita.....	60 School Street, Westerly, R. I.
*Williams, Ruby Hall.....	1498 Pawtucket Avenue, East Providence, R. I.
Young, Emily Maria.....	Hope, R. I.

**Junior B, Kindergarten--Primary Course**

Adams, Hope Spencer.....	24 Allen Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Dorsey, Marguerite Isabelle.....	105 Potter Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Houston, Margaret Isabelle.....	251 West Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
McDonald, Mary Clare.....	82 Willow Street, Providence, R. I.
McGinn, Leona May.....	28 Meader Street, Providence, R. I.
Maine, Edna Lucile.....	293 Auburn Street, Auburn, R. I.
Robinson, Harriet Fairbanks.....	74 Olive Street, Providence, R. I.
Steere, Hortense Elizabeth.....	9 John Street, Valley Falls, R. I.

---

\* Withdrawn from the school during the past year.

### Junior C Class

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Barry, Helen Marie.....	76 Norton Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Bigwood, Cora Louise.....	Natick, R. I.
Bray, Marion Belle.....	654 Plainfield Street, Providence, R. I.
Brown, Adah Gertrude.....	4 Joy Street, Westerly, R. I.
Brown, Gertrude Maybel.....	482 Pine Street, Providence, R. I.
Byrne, May Louise.....	321 Weeden Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Campbell, Alice Elizabeth.....	121 Pocasset Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Campbell, Belle Vivian.....	176 Harrison Avenue, Woonsocket, R. I.
Carey, Margaret Coletta.....	St. Paul's Hill, North Smithfield, R. I.
Coakley, Nora Stanislaus.....	953 Broad Street, Providence, R. I.
Conley, Bertha Regina.....	101 Allen Street, Riverpoint, R. I.
Cooper, Frances Euphrasia.....	49 Landon Street, Providence, R. I.
Dailey, Clair Louise.....	121 Willard Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Day, Alice Brown.....	101 Governor Street, Providence, R. I.
Desjarlais, Valerie Marie Louise.....	70 Hugo Street, Providence, R. I.
Gibbons, Edith Marie.....	74 Mulberry Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Guny, May Anna.....	304 Orms Street, Providence, R. I.
Holmes, Claire Catherine.....	70 Candace Street, Providence, R. I.
Hoye, Marguerite Agnes.....	59 Glenham Street, Providence, R. I.
Jenks, Rachel Bosworth.....	Union Village, Woonsocket, R. I.
Lippitt, Marion Edgar.....	41 Pocasset Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Littlefield, Iva Eletha.....	Block Island, R. I.
Luby, Anna Margaret.....	252 Dean Street, Providence, R. I.
McCusker, Marie Rose.....	32 Camp Street, Providence, R. I.
McCusker, Mary Anna.....	236 Academy Avenue, Providence, R. I.
McKenna, Anna Veronica.....	46 Superior Street, Providence, R. I.
Mahoney, Helen Gertrude.....	35 East Street, Providence, R. I.
Manning, Grace Alice.....	238 Cleveland Street, Providence, R. I.
Martin, Margaret Mary.....	48 East George Street, Providence, R. I.
O'Hara, Mary Virginia.....	31 Corinth Street, Providence, R. I.
Phillips, Constance Jeannette.....	Slatersville, R. I.
Quinn, Helen Marcellus.....	108 Hope Street, Providence, R. I.
Riccus, Agnes Julia.....	974 Smith Street, Providence, R. I.
Rich, Hattie Eckley.....	373 Plainfield Street, Providence, R. I.
Standish, Jessie Marion.....	16 Chestnut Street, Westerly, R. I.

## NAME.

## P. O. ADDRESS.

Tally, Louise Cecelia.....	28 Vernon Street, Providence, R. I.
Thomson, Elizabeth Annie.....	Niantic, R. I.
Tobin, Loretta Gertrude.....	22 Lincoln Avenue, Riverside, R. I.
*Warren, Helen.....	Blackstone, Mass.
Wood, Georgianna.....	Wickford, R. I.

**Special Teachers' Course**

Boss, Ruth.....	North Scituate, R. I.
Sullivan, Anna Cornelia.....	176 Smith Street, Providence, R. I.
*Phillips, Cora Martin.....	9 Williams Street, Bristol, R. I.
Tinkham, Sarah Eva.....	North Scituate, R. I.
Walton, Thomas Andrew.....	Hope, R. I.

**Special Kindergarten Students**

Fiske, Georgia Frances.....	166 George Street, Providence, R. I.
*McVay, Alice Geraldine.....	174 Summit Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Selleck, Marjorie Louise.....	68 Mendon Road, Cumberland Hill, R. I.

**Unclassified Students**

Beuzard, Blanche Ruth Ella Dodge....	177 Hammell Street, Providence, R. I.
Day, Clara Louise.....	101 Governor Street, Providence, R. I.
Hyde, Edna.....	534 Locust Street, Providence, R. I.
McCoart, Mary Veronica.....	8 Linden Avenue, Rumford, R. I.
Martin, Jane.....	22 Ocean Street, Providence, R. I.

**Students from R. I. School of Design**

Adams, Lorea Standish.....	26 Front Street, Rockland, Maine.
Beckwith, Salome Kinsley.....	71 Park Place, Pawtucket, R. I.
Creamer, Katherine Turley.....	North Main Street, Fall River, Mass.
Green, Alice Mary.....	167 Princeton Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Nye, Bessie Lucile.....	Natick, R. I.
Rose, Jessie Almeda.....	334 Broad Street, Providence, R. I.
Waite, Marion Ruth.....	206 Lowell Avenue, Providence, R. I.

---

\* Withdrawn from the school during the past year.

### Summary

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Senoir A Class, completed course January 28, 1910.....	60
Senior A Class, completes course June 24, 1910.....	42
Kindergarten Senior Class, completes course June 24, 1910.....	13
Senior B Class.....	71
Junior A Class.....	32
Junior B Class.....	112
Junior B, Kindergarten-Primary Course.....	8
Junior C Class.....	40
Special Teachers' Course.....	5
Special Kindergarten Students.....	3
Unclassified Students.....	5
Students from R. I. School of Design.....	7
<hr/>	
Total.....	398
Withdrawn from the school during the past year.....	30

### Observation School Registration

Grammar Grades.....	160
Primary Grades.....	193
Kindergarten.....	36
<hr/>	
Total.....	389
In outside training schools, average number belonging, approximately..	1,400
Total under normal school instruction.....	2,187





CHILDREN AT WORK IN THE SCHOOL GARDEN

THE  
JOHN CREW  
LIBRARY

## GRADUATES

Information is requested concerning errors or changes in addresses of graduates.

### FIRST CLASS—23, JUNE 1872.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Allen, Stella C.	Rumford, R. I.
*Appleton, Dora	
Armington, Harriet A.	1630 Broad Street, Edgewood, R. I.
Arnold, Gertrude E.	Georgiaville, R. I.
Brown, Arthur W.	West Kingston, R. I.
Bucklin, R. Anna C. (Mrs. J. F. Lonsdale)	22 Benefit Street, Providence, R. I.
Doran, Belle C. (Mrs. George Burrows)	93 Park Place, Pawtucket, R. I.
Freeman, Lester A.	93 Comstock Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Hazard, Rosa E. G. (Mrs. Rosa E. G. Nazel)	65 Martin Street, St. Paul, Minn.
McGary, Lydia J. (Mrs. George T. Brown)	13 Willow Street, Providence, R. I.
Marble, Sarah (Mrs. J. Herbert Shedd)	Morse Avenue, Woonsocket, R. I.
Murray, Lizzie N. A. (Mrs. W. F. Kenney)	122 Hope Street, Providence, R. I.
Peck, Annie S.	Redpath Lyceum Bureau, Boston, Mass.
Pitman, Julia F.	6 Cranston Street, Newport, R. I.
Rea, Harriet A.	Barrington, R. I.
Reynolds, Mercy (Mrs. Mercy Bass)	Wyndham, Conn.
Robinson, Elizabeth S.	304 Potter Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Salisbury, Adela C. (Mrs. Elisha Greene)	89 Park Avenue, Edgewood, R. I.
*Snow, Lizzie N.	
Swineburne, Elizabeth H.	115 Pelham Street, Newport, R. I.
Walker, Willard S.	142 Killingly Street, Providence, R. I.
Whaley, Mary A. (Mrs. Ira N. Goff)	903 Broad Street, Providence, R. I.
*Wood, Mary (Mrs. Frederic B. Woodruff)	

### SECOND CLASS—12, JANUARY, 1873.

Barnes, Irene C. (Mrs. Henry F. Jencks)	Greenville, R. I.
Bodfish, Esther W. (Mrs. Esther B. Clift)	Mystic, Conn.
Cooke, Emma E.	68 Marshall Street, Providence, R. I.
Esten, Ida L. (Mrs. George E. Manchester)	230 Brown Street, Providence, R. I.
Faxon, Charles E.	Nashua, N. H.
Hewitt, Harriet E. (Mrs. Reynolds L. Waite)	388 Prairie Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Irons, Stephen C.	Chepachet, R. I.

\*Deceased.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
*Owen, Elizabeth.....	
Reynolds, Amanda E. (Mrs. S. C. Irons).....	North Scituate, R. I., R. F. D.
*Steere, Martha C.....	
*Tillinghast, Iva L. (Mrs. John Phillips).....	
Williams, S. Lizzie.....	67 Academy Avenue, Providence, R. I.

## THIRD CLASS—34. JUNE, 1873.

Adams, Annie J. (Mrs. Stafford Sweet).....	25 Summer Street, Hyde Park, Mass.
Alverson, Eleanora M. (Mrs. Chaffee).....	
Barber, Elizabeth A.....	132 Brownell Street, Providence, R. I.
Beane, Elsie A. (Mrs. H. C. Pierce).....	Alverson Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Bowen, Helen N. (Mrs. William F. James).....	80 Carpenter Street, Providence, R. I.
Briggs, Lidora E.....	Attleboro, Mass.
Chase, Anna P. (Mrs. Mowry).....	Box 224, Manville, R. I.
Child, Nellie M. (Mrs. E. A. Vaughn).....	Warren, R. I.
Clark, Belle (Mrs. William H. White).....	Oakland, R. I.
*Cole, Martha D. (Mrs. George D. Hazard).....	
Conant, Carrie M. (Mrs. S. N. Foss).....	249 Highland Avenue, Somerville, Mass.
Drown, Louise F.....	Box 765, Warren, R. I.
Hardon, Emily J. (Mrs. Jeremiah D. Peckham).....	Newport, R. I.
Hazard, Ella V. (Mrs. Oscar O. Newell).....	40 Washington Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Hornby, Annie M. (Mrs. Frank Hodges)	
	Corner Meadow and South Streets, Pawtucket, R. I.
Hussey, Emma P.....	3 Gould's Place, Providence, R. I.
Kenyon, Emma F. (Mrs. Frederic Crandall).....	Westerly, R. I.
Livesey, Mary D. (Mrs. Frank M. Perry).....	60 Exchange Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Paine, Elizabeth C. (Mrs. L. K. Quimby).....	Lyndon, Vt.
Potter, Minnie P. (Mrs. George R. Hicks).....	Bristol Ferry, R. I.
*Pratt, Lizzie F.....	
Sherman, Lizzie C. (Mrs. F. J. Kilburn).....	264 County Street, New Bedford, Mass.
Simmons, Hattie B.....	350 High Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Sisson, Alice M. (Mrs. Richard Howland).....	Hope, R. I.
Snow, Sophie P. (Mrs. R. W. B. Knight).....	297 Elmwood Avenue, Providence, R. I.
*Steere, Helen M.....	
*Stone, Ellen (Mrs. Bates).....	
*Sutton, Emma F. (Mrs. Virgil O. Harden).....	
*Swift, Clara L.....	
Thornton, Ella M. (Mrs. J. Remington).....	West Wickford, R. I.
*Tompkins, Eleanor L. (Mrs. W. H. Walker).....	
White, Emma H.....	120 Forest Street, Winchester, Mass.
Wood, Carrie A.....	10 Constitution Street, Providence, R. I.
Wood, Sarah E. (Mrs. Richmond Kent).....	East Providence, R. I.

\*Deceased.

## FOURTH CLASS—23. JANUARY, 1871.

*Asworth, Sarah.....	Portland, Oregon.
*Ballou, Desire F. (Mrs. John Murray).....	Seely, Kansas.
*Booth, Sarah J.....	Warren, R. I.
Case, Mattie.....	221 Smith Street, Providence, R. I.
Church, Helen A. (Mrs. Enos Jones).....	28 Boston Street, East Providence, R. I.
Clarke, Minnie L. (Mrs. Gilbert L. Church).....	610 Park Avenue, Woonsocket, R. I.
Collins, Amy F.....	120 Williams Avenue, East Providence, R. I.
Dodge, Harriet J. (Mrs. H. H. Alers).....	95 Grove Avenue, East Providence, R. I.
Enches, Alice G. (Mrs. Vose).....	186 Transit Street, Providence, R. I.
Goff, Cornelia M.....	Davisville, R. F. D., R. I.
Griswold, Fannie (Mrs. Esek Case).....	Washington, D. C.
*Hawward, S. Emma (Mrs. Henry Appleton).....	
Irons, Ida R. (Mrs. Ernest W. Phillips).....	
Kiernan, Mary E. (Mrs. Joseph B. Wilson, Jr.).....	
*Mason, Ada E.....	
*Mowry, S. Nellie (Mrs. Eliakim Mowry).....	
*Murray, M. Addie.....	
Perry, H. Emma (Mrs. Eugene B. Rounds).....	Attleboro, Mass., R. F. D. 1.
Pitcher, Frances I. (Mrs. George W. Parker).....	Kenesau, Nebraska.
Place, Cora E. (Mrs. Benj. P. Taber).....	Auburn, Placer County, Cal.
Tinkler, Rosa H. (Mrs. B. Richmond Chase).....	76 Sorrento Street, Providence, R. I.
White, Rebecca H. (Mrs. Edgar H. Chace).....	56 Glenham Street, Providence, R. I.
Winsor, Ellen F. (Mrs. Walter Smith).....	Oak Knoll Farm, Woonsocket R. I.

## FIFTH CLASS—15. JUNE, 1871.

Angell, Orra A.....	Greenville, R. I.
Clarke, M. Belle (Mrs. Alvin F. Pease).....	3 Kneeland Street, Malden, Mass.
Durfee, Lydia S.....	26 Portland Street, Providence, R. I.
Eaton, Mary E.....	Greeley, Col.
Gardner, Ida M.....	14 Larch Street, Providence, R. I.
Huling, Susan E. (Mrs. F. E. Beeman).....	25 Harrison Avenue, Taunton, Mass.
Hull, Clara L. (Mrs. Willard N. Leland).....	683 Public Street, Providence, R. I.
Kenyon, Annie E. (Mrs. W. R. Perce).....	129 Cypress Street, Providence, R. I.
*Kerr, Jessie (Mrs. S. H. Cross).....	
*Nichols, Orianna.....	
*Phillips, O. Lillis (Mrs. Thomas Dean).....	
Rathbun, Lydia S. (Mrs. Chas. S. Tilley).....	61 Oak Street, Hyde Park, Mass.
Taylor, Ella S. (Mrs. Chas. E. Smith).....	Nayatt, R. I.
Tilley, Mary S.....	7 Mann Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Thompson, Alice E. (Mrs. Edward Higbee).....	Newport, R. I.

---

\*Deceased.

## SIXTH CLASS—19. JANUARY, 1875.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Aborn, Louise L. (Mrs. Walter Peck).....	113 Waterman Street, Providence, R. I.
Alexander, Stella M. (Mrs. H. N. Wilcox).....	181 Agnell Street, Providence, R. I.
Aylesworth, Frances W. ....	10 Warner Street, Newport, R. I.
Booth, Lucy (Mrs. Calvin Burrows).....	
*Gardiner, Madeline E. (Mrs. E. M. Aylesworth).....	
Griswold, Clara (Mrs. J. E. Sampson).....	95 Grove Avenue, East Providence, R. I.
*Hagan, Emmagene A. ....	
*Kenyon, Ida M. ....	
Marble, Harriet J. (Mrs. Elisha C. Mowry).....	40 Highland Avenue, Fitchburg, Mass.
Manchester, Mary C. (Mrs. Isaac O. Winslow).....	50 Elton Street, Providence, R. I.
Mowry, Lucie P. (Mrs. W. Leroy Sunderland).....	East Providence, R. I.
McNaughton, Lily.....	60 Plenty Street, Providence, R. I.
Newell, M. Estelle.....	42 Summit Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Saunders, Ella C. (Mrs. C. E. Higgins).....	1992 Milwaukee Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.
Sprague, Lydia C. (Mrs. John E. Sayles).....	Uxbridge, Mass.
*Troop, Edith A. ....	
Waterman, Susan E. (Mrs. T. H. Handy).....	Manville, R. I.
Weeks, Clara S. (Mrs. Cyrus W. Shaw).....	Sherburne Farm, Mountainville, N. Y.
Williams, Ida R. (Mrs. George L. Brown).....	

## SEVENTH CLASS—14. JUNE, 1875.

Brown, Sarah W. A. ....	Box 218, Newport, R. I.
Cady, Mary K. (Mrs. George A. Witcher).....	598 Public Street, Providence, R. I.
Dennis, Benjamin L. ....	884 Broad Street, Providence, R. I.
Freeman, Sarah E. (Mrs. Samuel E. Carpenter)....	55 High Street, Valley Falls, R. I.
Gardiner, Carrie P. ....	35 Wesleyan Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Hartshorn, Annie (Mrs. Pardon S. Tillinghast)...	99 Adelaide Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Horton, Sarah L. (Mrs. H. M. Williams).....	50 Doyle Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Patterson, Ernestine.....	198 East Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
*Pearce, Ida L. (Mrs. F. E. Crawford).....	
*Remington, Carrie C. ....	
Theil, Mary L. (Mrs. George E. Perkins).....	212 Power Street, Providence, R. I.
Tyler, Nabbia E. (Mrs. A. Kennedy).....	Moosup Valley, Conn.
White, Viola M. ....	Gorham, Me.
Whitehead, Martha A. (Mrs. Allen T. Smith)...	20 Vine Street, East Providence, R. I.

## EIGHTH CLASS—10. JANUARY, 1876.

Church, Carrie P. ....	206 S Street, N. E. Washington, D. C.
Cook, Alice A. ....	76 Hamlet Avenue, Woonsocket, R. I.
*Greene, Albert. ....	
Griswold, Inez (Mrs. Chaffee).....	East Providence, R. I.

---

\*Deceased.



NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Horton, Victor F.	40 Gilmore Street, Providence, R. I.
Luft, Wilhelmina A. (Mrs. H. Housenstein)	120 Pence Street, Providence, R. I.
Magnus, Anna C.	39 Dartmouth Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Noonan, Ellen T. (Mrs. E. D. McGuinness)	131 Hope Street, Providence, R. I.
*Rhodes, Cornelia H. V.	
Taft, M. Ella (Mrs. Ezekiel Brownell)	602 Tucker Street, Fall River, Mass.

## NINTH CLASS—10. JUNE, 1876.

Aldrich, Genevieve E. (Mrs. Wilson)	Millville, Mass.
Briggs, Helen L. (Mrs. J. E. Vreeland)	517 West 70th Street, Englewood, Ill.
*Esten, Mrs. Rhoda A.	
Fraser, Mary A. (Mrs. Milton Percival)	292 Scheffield Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
Gardiner, Ida E. (Mrs. Ida E. Meader)	14 White Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Mowry, Eliza A. (Mrs. Bliven)	R. F. D., Brooklyn, Conn.
Macomber, Alice J.	Westerly, R. I.
Richardson, Mary J.	38 Phenix Avenue, Cranston, R. I.
*Stone, Carrie I. (Mrs. James Hall)	
Williams, Betsey A.	2079 Broad Street, Providence, R. I.

## TENTH CLASS—8. JANUARY, 1877.

Brown, Philip A.	Middletown, Newport, R. I.
Greene, Mary A.	55 Keene Street, Providence, R. I.
Kelley, Solon C.	Laurel Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Maine, Susan F. (Mrs. Edgar O. Silver)	66 North Walnut Street, East Orange, N. J.
Roper, Loretta J. (Mrs. C. H. Farnham)	132 Bridgham Street, Providence, R. I.
*Shaeffer, Annie B.	
Turner, Emma F. N. (Mrs. Oscar B. Edwards)	Peacedale, R. I.
Vaughn, Caroline A.	77 Sycamore Street, Providence, R. I.

## ELEVENTH CLASS—11. JUNE, 1877.

Brady, Ellen M. (Mrs. Bernard McCabe)	68 Sayles Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
*Campbell, Annie L. (Mrs. Whipple)	
Farrell, Catherine M. (Mrs. Thos. F. Monahan.)	
	223 Wickenden Street, Providence, R. I.
*Freeman, Phila F. (Mrs. Theodore Monroe)	
French, Isabel C.	Wakefield, R. I.
*Kent, Ida C.	
Noyes, Abbie C.	70 South Main Street, Providence, R. I.
Paine, Harriet B. (Mrs. Charles N. Wheeler)	100 Market Street, Campello, Mass.
*Remington, Louise P.	
Shippee, Elmer W.	24 Spring Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Vedder, Susan M. (Mrs. Hugo Koerner)	Auburn, R. I.

---

\*Deceased.

## TWELFTH CLASS—13. JANUARY, 1878.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Allen, Grace G. (Mrs. Jas. A. Nealy).....	27 Cabot Street, Providence, R. I.
Bates, Idella F. ....	Oaklawn, R. I.
Cheever, Helen N. (Mrs. Frank F. Morris).....	264 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.
Danforth, Ella S. ....	11 Loring Street, Lowell, Mass.
Goddard, Estella M. (Mrs. Thos. Waters).....	Auburn, R. I.
Hall, Corabelle (Mrs. Edward S. Judkins).....	East Providence Centre, R. I.
James, Emma E. (Mrs. John Bates).....	West Greenwich Centre, R. I.
Miller, Mary C. ....	
Noyes, Edwin A. ....	East Greenwich, R. I.
Ohmstead, Elnina S. ....	189 Wayland Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Phillips, Earnest W. ....	Cowesett, R. I.
Roberts, Alice L. (Mrs. William Brynes).....	67 Kenyon Street, Providence, R. I.
Thompson, Elizabeth M. (Mrs. Wheelock).....	North Attleboro, Mass.

## THIRTEENTH CLASS—7. JUNE, 1878.

Barnes, Berta E. (Mrs. J. R. Bigelow).....	Blackstone, Mass.
Briggs, Mary J. (Mrs. Asa T. Hoxie, Jr.).....	Quonocontaug, R. I.
Kent, Sophie B. ....	834 Thirtieth Street, Washington, D. C.
*Porter, Esther J. A. ....	
*Sheldon, Imogene E. (Mrs. Charles Rodman).....	
Whipple, Hattie E. (Mrs. Alfred Wheeler).....	48 Glenham Street, Providence, R. I.
Wood, Leona M. ....	Hillsboro Upper Valley, N. H.

## FOURTEENTH CLASS—10. JANUARY, 1879.

Blackburn, Ella. ....	1349 Eddy Street, Providence.
*Collins, Marianna (Mrs. J. Henry Clark).....	
Harrington, Ida S. (Mrs. Clarke H. Johnson)...	34 Belmont Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Horton, S. Jennie (Mrs. Robert Lawder).....	37 Avon Street, Wakefield, Mass.
Lawton, Martha S. (Mrs. George H. Clarke).....	Phenix, R. I.
*Leut, Laura C. (Mrs. George Carpenter).....	
Peterson, M. Louise. ....	
Smith, Mary F. (Mrs. F. H. Viets).....	West Acton, Mass.
Wells, Ida L. (Mrs. W. I. James).....	290 Vermont Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Whiting, Elnira E. ....	23 Grove Street, Pawtucket, R. I.

## FIFTEENTH CLASS—15. JUNE, 1879.

Allen, Eva B. (Mrs. Joseph S. Madison).....	East Greenwich, R. F. D. 1, R. I.
Beane, Lucy N. ....	10 Hammond Street, Providence, R. I.
Case, Sarah E. ....	312 Oak Street, Portland, Oregon.
Coggeshall, Abby B. (Mrs. Horace Stevens).....	El Paso, Texas.
Cowell, Hattie P. (Mrs. Holt).....	146 Sheldon Street, Pawtuxet, R. I.

---

\*Deceased.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Farrell, Anna T.	465 Public Street, Providence, R. I.
Holmes, Ida J.	92 Magazine Street, Cambridge, Mass.
Hopkins, Martha.	203 West Springfield Street, Boston, Mass.
Hall, George P.	108 Union Avenue, Arlington, R. I.
Kenyon, Irene (Mrs. J. F. Browning)	39 Underwood Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Locke, Alice E. (Mrs. Dean F. Park)	611 Gilman Street, Palo Alto, Cal.
*McCloskey, Mary G. (Mrs. M. Hayes)	
Moffitt, Flora J.	Lowell, Mass.
Short, Ella M. (Mrs. L. Barrett)	Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.
Silone, Josephine A. (Mrs. Wm. W. Yates)	2122 Tracy Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

## SIXTEENTH CLASS—8. JANUARY, 1880.

Bryant, Ursula B. (Mrs. Manly S. Kelley)	
Campbell, Annie E.	138 Brownell Street, Providence, R. I.
Day, Abbie D. (Mrs. A. D. Curtiss)	Harrison, Me.
*Eastwood, Alice J. (Mrs. John Sawyer)	15 South Union Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
*Gatchell, Helen	
Hicks, Edward R.	Bristol Ferry, R. I.
*Peace, Henry A.	
Taylor, A. Florence (Mrs. Wm. K. Andem),	
	42 Edgewood Street, Roxbury Dist., Boston, Mass.

## SEVENTEENTH CLASS—11. JUNE, 1880.

Colgan, Margaret I. (Mrs. Wm. H. Hill)	122 Farmington Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Gardiner, Elizabeth W.	Warren, R. I.
Gilbert, William H.	1605 Chapel Street, New Haven, Conn.
Graham, Alice D.	99 North Main Street, Springfield, Mass.
*Jones, Martha D.	99 Vine Street, Providence, R. I.
*Kelly, Manly S.	
*Malkin, Nellie M.	
McEntee, Mary A. (Sr. M. de Chantal)	Mt. de Sales, Cantonsville, Md.
*Phillips, Elizabeth K.	
Smith, C. Winthrop	Reading, Mass.
Wood, Angeline H. (Mrs. Frank G. Arnold)	Touisset, Mass.

## EIGHTEENTH CLASS—10. JANUARY, 1881.

Alexander, Nellie F. (Mrs. Edward Wilcox)	89 Messer Street, Providence, R. I.
Bushee, Rachel L.	5 Second Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Gray, Ida J. (Mrs. H. D. Woodard)	Mapleville, R. I.
Heath, Florence N. (Mrs. Fred Church)	Barrington Centre, R. I.
Jollie, Lillian N. (Mrs. Roland C. Thacher)	21 Garden Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
*Linton, Jennie A. (Mrs. Eugene McAuliffe)	

---

\*Deceased.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Moore, Josephine G.....	1639 Pearl Street, Denver, Col.
Peace, Henrietta (Mrs. Paul Chase).....	Prudence Island, R. I.
Wellman, Mrs. Almira R. (Mrs. R. Sampson).....	34 Center Street, Putnam, Conn.
White, Kate A.....	3757 Forest Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

## NINETEENTH CLASS—S. JUNE, 1881.

Ames, Julia P. (Mrs. R. Clinton Fuller).....	79 Charles Field Street, Providence, R. I.
Frye, Emma.....	383 Jackson Street, Willimantic, Conn.
Gage, Ellen I.....	85 Waverly Street, Providence, R. I.
Gorman, Eliza F.....	76 Beaufort Street, Providence, R. I.
*Lewis, S. Josephine.....	
Read, Emma F.....	75 Wood Street, Providence, R. I.
*Scribner, Willis S.....	98 Wilson Street, Providence, R. I.
Wright, Lola R. (Mrs. G. L. Miller).....	67 Keene Street, Providence, R. I.

## TWENTIETH CLASS—14. JANUARY, 1882.

Angell, Emma A. (Mrs. Myron N. Hawkins).....	618 Smith Street, Providence, R. I.
Barker, Mabel A. (Mrs. Frank M. Mason).....	46 Arch Street, Providence, R. I.
Chandler, Grace D.....	70 Montello Street, Rosindale, Mass.
Cowell, Myra E.....	Greenville, R. I.
*Cornell, Mary A. (Mrs. Austin A. Darrah).....	
Cummings, Ada B. (Mrs. G. H. Coggsill).....	311 Park Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Farrell, Emma F.....	465 Public Street, Providence, R. I.
Hall, Hannah A. (Mrs. Herbert A. Hopkins).....	Summit, R. I.
Hopkins, Harriet R.....	77 West Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Hunt, C. Estelle (Mrs. Wm. A. Mathewson).....	2 Putnam Place, Roxbury, Mass.
Luther, Ella F. (Mrs. Samuel Allen).....	242 South Main Street, Warren, R. I.
Mason, Elizabeth W.....	Warren, R. I.
*Peckham, Alice M. (Mrs. Alfred Gardiner).....	Saunderstown, R. I.
Wightman, J. Lewis.....	245 Nut Avenue, Malden, Mass.

## TWENTY-FIRST CLASS—9. JUNE, 1882.

*Adams, Harriet E.....	
Bailey, John H., Jr.....	Box 290, Bristol, R. I.
*Barber, Stillman H. G.....	
*Boss, Lucy A.....	
Brockway, Blanche (Mrs. Edgar Chapman).....	95 Atwells Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Durfee, Martha B. (Mrs. Henry E. Harris)	
	345 Waterman Avenue, East Providence, R. I.
Fowler, Frances H.....	364 Doyle Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Gould, Orlanda A. (Mrs. Frank Everett).....	Franklin, Mass.
Pond, Ellen H. A. (Mrs. Frank J. Smith)....	1010½ Guerrero Street, San Francisco, Cal.

\*Deceased.

## TWENTY-SECOND CLASS—11. JANUARY, 1883.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
*Baker, Clara L.	Woonsocket, R. I.
Baton, Hannah A.	Box 85, East Greenwich, R. I.
*Carpenter, Hettie P. (Mrs. Frank L. Morse)	
Harlow, Chauncey P.	S. E. Corner 12 Street and Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Ide, Edith A. (Mrs. Benjamin J. Whittaker),	
	625 Taunton Avenue, East Providence, R. I.
Johnson, Mary B. (Mrs. Ellsworth Woodward)	2703 Camp Street, New Orleans, La.
Lawson, Mary A.	51 Hudson Street, Dover, N. J.
Lord, Georgietta F. (Mrs. E. J. Hurd)	1297 Narragansett Boulevard, Edgewood, R. I.
Martin, Abbie M. (Mrs. George T. Turner)	429 Madison Street, Vandalia, Ill.
*Saunders, Frederick H.	
Tarbox, Effie L. (Mrs. David O. Cargill)	Abbott Run, R. I.

## TWENTY-THIRD CLASS—8. JUNE, 1883.

Armstrong, Josephine (Mrs. Wilcox)	233 Worcester Block, Portland, Oregon.
Clemence, Mary A.	475 Greenville Avenue, Johnston, R. I.
Fleming, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Herbert Tracy)	44 Hawes Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Jeffers, Jennie	22 Sterry Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
McMaster, Geneva (Mrs. William Deaett)	100 Russell Avenue, East Providence, R. I.
Stephens, Weltha A. (Mrs. John E. Buckingham)	Seattle, Washington.
Thomas, Lena A. (Mrs. Whittemore)	North Attleboro, Mass.
Winslow, Julia E.	Waterville, Me.

## TWENTY-FOURTH CLASS—9. JANUARY, 1884.

Carey, Mary T. S.	129 Pine Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Clemence, Ida M.	475 Greenville Avenue, Johnston, R. I.
*Fyffe, Maggie S.	
Gardner, Gertrude L.	420 Meridian Street, East Boston, Mass.
Howard, Walter L.	Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.
Hoxie, Sarah	R. F. D. 1, Westerly, R. I.
Joslin, Eudora E.	290 Friendship Street, Providence, R. I.
Mason, Martha E.	Warren, R. I.
Straight, Hattie E. (Mrs. H. Elmer Campbell),	
	158 Warren Avenue, East Providence, R. I.

## TWENTY-FIFTH CLASS—11. JUNE, 1884.

Barbour, Nellie F. (Mrs. Sereno T. Jenks)	Ashton, R. I.
Beard, Minnie	38 Blackstone Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Brainard, Eva E. (Mrs. George W. Taft)	Kennett Square, Pa.
Dewsnap, Jane	598 Broadway, Providence, R. I.
Farrell, Elizabeth J. A.	49 Trask Street, Providence, R. I.

\*Deceased.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Gorman, Annie L. ....	.62 Princeton Avenue, Providence, R. I.
*King, Annie M. ....	
Nichols, Angie E. ....	Summit, R. I.
Osborne, Mary G. ....	Warren, R. I.
Spencer, George Wm., Jr. ....	
*Wheelock, Aurilla C. ....	

TWENTY-SIXTH CLASS—6. JANUARY, 1885.

Boss, Caroline. ....	North Scituate, R. I.
Cunningham, Ida. ....	.67 Dorchester Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Frost, Ida L. (Mrs. Joseph Stenhouse). ....	South Attleboro, Mass.
Higgins, Minnie B. ....	
Hindley, Clarissa A. (Mrs. V. E. Tomlinson). ....	.32 Irving Street, Worcester, Mass.
Scholefield, C. Howard. ....	.21 Platt Street, Albion, N. Y.

TWENTY-SEVENTH CLASS—12. JUNE, 1885.

Barker, Ida Alice (Mrs. Jno. Barney). ....	Barrington Centre, R. I.
Butler, Margaret Genevieve. ....	.33 Gooding Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
McLoughlin, Mary Ellen. ....	.107 Washington Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Phetteplace, Estella Jenckes. ....	.316 South Main Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Southwick, Mary Elsie (Mrs. J. E. Sprague). ....	.80 Cottage Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Tabor, Walter Holman. ....	.24 Bracken Street, Arlington, R. I.
Tanner, Corrie Usher. ....	Champion Street, Fruitvale, Cal.
Thomas, Mary Etta. ....	.56 Webster Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Waterman, Elsie Carpenter. ....	.340 Broadway, Pawtucket, R. I.
Westcott, Jennie Marie. ....	Riverpoint, R. I.
Whipple, Cora Lepha (Mrs. Roscoe S. Wood). ....	Harrisville, R. I.
Young, Susanna (Mrs. Cushing). ....	.55 Waterman Street, Providence, R. I.

TWENTY-EIGHTH CLASS—13. JANUARY, 1886.

Alexander, Emma Augusta (Mrs. E. A. Downey). ....	.6 West Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Angell, Ruth Persia (Mrs. Walter E. Gould). ....	.3 West River Street, Providence, R. I.
*Barbour, Edna Louise. ....	
Battye, Etta Anna (Mrs. W. A. Osborne). ....	.35 Greene Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Bowen, Amy Frances. ....	.25 Second Street, East Providence, R. I.
*Brown, Emma Elizabeth. ....	
Cushing, Nora Barney (Mrs. J. M. Nicholson). ....	Edgemooriness, Stormoway, Scotland.
D'Arcy, Elizabeth Josephine. ....	.22 Moore Street, Providence, R. I.
Estes, Susie Rebecca (Mrs. Wm. McCulloch). ....	.15 Greene Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Haskell, Imogene Frances (Mrs. Richard Staples). ....	.21 Sackett Street, Providence, R. I.
*Tucker, Calvin Dighton. ....	
Whitford, Ruth Brown (Mrs. Ruth Bowen). ....	Washington, R. I.
Wright, Ada Frances (Mrs. J. B. Houston). ....	Broad Street, Charleston on Kanawha, Va.

\* Deceased.



## TWENTY-NINTH CLASS—12. JUNE, 1886.

## NAME.

## P. O. ADDRESS.

Crane, Annie Genevieve	125 Abbott Street, Providence, R. I.
Darrah, Annie Louise	78 Congdon Street, Providence, R. I.
Estes, Clarissa Sophia (Mrs. Herman W. Watjen)	Box 212, Warren, R. I.
Fitch, Adelaide Tiffany (Mrs. Anassa Willison)	Tiverton, R. I.
Johnston, Emily Marie	77 West Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
*Lovett, Carrie Marie	
Marshall, Etta Jane	
Miller, Edith Sybil (Mrs. Wm. T. Johnson)	17 Charles Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Roe, Margreita Geraldine (Mrs. Robert Scales),	740 Washington Street, Dorchester, Mass.
Udell, Annie Elizabeth	49 Abbott Street, Providence, R. I.
Williams, Alice Amelia	212 Providence Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Worcester, May Alice (Mrs. Wm. Newton Johnson)	Suncook, New Hampshire.

## THIRTIETH CLASS—12. JANUARY, 1887.

Baker, Alice Maud	151 Beacon Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Carpenter, Mary Lovina	Rehoboth, Mass., R. F. D., 2.
*Casey, Mary Elizabeth	
Cavanaugh, Catherine Elizabeth	Valley Falls, R. I.
Felt, May Lawrence (Mrs. Chas. H. Ferris)	Mather School, Beaufort, S. C.
Hanrahan, Kate Anneta	Box 172, Warren, R. I.
Hayward, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles A. Gilbert)	68 Doane Street, Cranston, R. I.
Kennedy, Jane Olivia	183 Pearl Street, Providence, R. I.
Livsey, Annie Mary	Crompton, R. I.
Manning, Harriet Elliot (Mrs. H.D. Knight)	1503 Mondawmin Avenue, Baltimore, Md.
McCusker, Margaret Jane	Albany, N. Y.
McNale, Mary	Bristol, R. I.

## THIRTY-FIRST CLASS—27. JULY, 1887.

Armstrong, Flora Lillian	North Attleboro, Mass.
Brown, Annie Snow	Dexter Asylum, Providence, R. I.
Cavanaugh, Margaret Maria	Valley Falls, R. I.
Church, Claudia Herbert (Mrs. Hathaway)	12 Slocum Street, Providence, R. I.
*Cook, Anna Louise (Mrs. Chas. G. Gardiner)	
Cook, Mabel Gertrude (Mrs. Walter H. Tabor)	24 Bracken Street, Arlington, R. I.
Cushman, Franklin Richmond	19 Bellevue Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Davison, May Ella	72 Prospect Street, Willimantic, Conn.
Doran, Katharine Frances	85 Power Street, Providence, R. I.
Dow, Minnie Frances (Mrs. Clarence E. Chase)	120 Pitman Street, Providence, R. I.
Haskell, Ocsar Ellsworth	Woonsocket, R. I.
Hunt, Louise Linda	117 East Manning Street, Providence, R. I.

---

\*Deceased.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Kelly, Sarah Ellen.....	123 East Manning Street, Providence, R. I.
Kenyon, Florence Ruth.....	180 Lockwood Street, Providence, R. I.
King, Emma Alice.....	Howard, R. I.
Matteson, Susan Adeline.....	170 Garden Street, Auburn, R. I.
Morris, Phebe Elizabeth.....	957 North Main Street, Providence, R. I.
Mugan, Mary Anne Stanislaus.....	41 Trask Street, Providence, R. I.
Nickerson, Stella Freeman (Mrs. Nels Peterson),	
	18 Young Orchard Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Olney, Mary Elizabeth.....	138 Smithfield Road, Providence, R. I.
Randall, Addie Congdon (Mrs. John R. Childs)...	263 Potter Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Ryan, Elizabeth Agnes (Mrs. Sullivan).....	Hartford, Conn.
*Sherman, Clara Etta (Mrs. Harry R. Lee).....	
Tucker, Jenny Esthrie (Mrs. Isaac Baker).....	El Monte, Cal.
Waite, Mabel Eunice Alice (Mrs. Wm. H. O'Neil)...	108 Ontario Street, Providence, R. I.
Westcott, Agnes Shaw (Mrs. Linton L. Swinton)...	816 Sixth Avenue, Seattle, Wash.
Yeaw, Laura Stanley.....	Hope Valley, R. I.

## THIRTY-SECOND CLASS—11. JANUARY, 1888.

Austin, Helen Maria.....	Taunton, Mass.
Battye, Eva Edna.....	23 Greene Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Birse, Willianna.....	26 Bennington Street, Quincy, Mass.
Cobb, Nellie Augusta (Mrs. Herbert Richards)....	264 Dudley Street, Providence, R. I.
Crumley, Matilda.....	Lonsdale, R. I.
Hamlet, Bertha Abbie.....	Woonsocket, R. I.
Harrington, Elizabeth Theresa.....	East Providence, R. I.
Robertson, Mary Sproat (Mrs. Edwin H. Loud)...	43 Whitfield Street, Dorchester, Mass.
Sullivan, Mary Elizabeth.....	60 Glenham Street, Providence, R. I.
Tift, Belle Josephine.....	7 Lee Street, Somerville, Mass.
Whipple, Ellen Maria (Mrs. James Angell).....	Box 36, Ashton, R. I.

## THIRTY-THIRD CLASS—14. JUNE, 1888.

Adams, Annie L. V.....	Warren, R. I.
Butler, Agnes Jane.....	Morristown, Florida.
Drew, Helen Maria (Mrs. Geo. M. Moore).....	Strafford, Vt.
Dronsfield, Edith (Mrs. Wm. Hopkins).....	141 Temple Street, Fredonia, N. Y.
Eldridge, Annie Elizabeth (Mrs. Geo. E. Sheldon).....	Phenix, R. I.
Fancher, Alice Emma (Mrs. Frank E. Peckham)...	85 Waterman Street, Providence, R. I.
Gordon, Susie Lavina.....	North Attleboro, Mass.
Grinnell, Annie Florence.....	Tiverton, R. I.
Jencks, Beta Mary (Mrs. Crawford M. Fairbanks)...	Pacific Street, Central Falls, R. I.
King, George Whipple.....	2 Magnolia Avenue, Holyoke, Mass.
Smith, Alice E. (Mrs. Alice S. Smithson).....	123 Fourth Avenue, Woonsocket, R. I.

\*Deceased.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Staples, George Henry.....	648 Potter Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Strater, Elizabeth Augusta.....	174 Oxford Street, Providence, R. I.
Virgin, Ellen Lavina.....	25 Preston Street, Providence, R. I.

## THIRTY-FOURTH CLASS—16. JANUARY, 1889.

Allin, Mary Milton (Mrs. David Black).....	Warren, R. I.
Ball, Irving Oscar.....	Hotel Hamilton, Washington, D. C.
Bennett, Catherine DeSayles.....	114 High Street, Westerly, R. I.
Bradford, Bertha Louise.....	567 South Main Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Greene, Annie Lavina (Mrs. Henry Brown).....	Harmouy, R. I.
Hurley, Dora Jane (Mrs. Thomas F. Black).....	207 Broadway, Providence, R. I.
Johnson, Emma Lucy (Mrs. A. H. Appleby)....	132 Stanwood Street, Providence, R. I.
Larry, Edith White (Mrs. Chas. H. Lee)....	40 East Manning Street, Providence, R. I.
Mowry, Abbie Harris.....	179 Doyle Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Mowry, Jesse B.....	Chepachet, R. I.
Nisbet, Emma.....	49 George Street, Providence, R. I.
*Phelps, Mary Matilda (Mrs. Edgar Webster).....	
*Remington, Mary Ann.....	
Saunders, Martha Estella (Mrs. George Ring)....	2 Magnolia Avenue, Holyoke, Mass.
Wheaton, Laura Antionette (Mrs. Wm. N. Ackley)...	534 47th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wilson, Ella Jane (Mrs. Edward Atchison).....	Slatersville, R. I.

## THIRTY-FIFTH CLASS—8. JUNE, 1889.

Boyden, Lillia May (Mrs. Henry F. Keach).....	Box 103, Greenville, R. I.
Bragg, Mabel Caroline.....	Braggville, Mass.
Gifford, Agnes Lydia.....	402 East 50th Street, New York, N. Y.
Johnson, Jennie Hamilton.....	168 Walnut Street, East Providence, R. I.
Kindelan, Mary Alice.....	270 Branch Avenue, Providence, R. I.
*Kirby, Ella Margaret.....	
Mason, Ada Annie (Mrs. Geo. B. Abele).....	Harberth, Pa.
White, Nellie Christina (Mrs. Burton Hooker).....	17 Park Street, Barre, Vt.

## THIRTY-SIXTH CLASS—18. JANUARY, 1890.

Crowell, Carrie Jones.....	68 Laura Street, Providence, R. I.
Davis, Mary Emily (Mrs. Erving V. Woolley).....	157 Eugenie Street, Chicago, Ill.
*Dea, Isabella Wylie (Mrs. I. Dea Ashmore).....	
Dwyer, Katharine Maria.....	22 East Street, Providence, R. I.
Ellis, Jennie Lois.....	9 Nickerson Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Harry, Annie.....	Pettaconsett, R. I.
Hindley, Emma (Mrs. Chas. H. Pennoyer)....	7 College Street, Halifax, N. S., Canada.
*Hines, Anna Clotilda (Mrs. John C. Smith).....	
Hines, Margaret (Mrs. Wm. McGunagle).....	Valley Falls, R. I.

---

\*Deceased.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Kelleher, Charlotte Louise (Mrs. Maurice Murray)	. 283 George Street, Providence, R. I.
Kendall, Flora Mabel (Mrs. Walter Niven)	, 120 Rochambeau Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Morgan, Ida Anna	..... 2270 Pawtucket Avenue, East Providence, R. I.
Nuss, Mary Margaret	..... Harrison Avenue, Newport, R. I.
*Owen, Katherine Theresa	.....
Povey, Adelina Sarah	..... 225 Connecticut Avenue, New London, Conn.
Sherman, Ruth Ella	..... Kingston, R. I.
*Sleeper, Georgie Inez	.....
Whipple, Inez Luanne (Mrs. Harris H. Wilder)	. 72 Dryads Green, Northampton, Mass.

## THIRTY-SEVENTH CLASS—19. JUNE, 1890.

Almy, Valentine	..... Auburn, R. I.
Boles, Agnes	..... 184 Fountain Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Butler, Ella Tower	..... Marshfield, Coos Co., Oregon.
Cullen, Bridget Lauretta	..... Berkeley, R. I.
Cullen, Sarah Louise	..... 87 Gooding Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Douglas, Editha Simmons (Mrs. Wm. G. Hodges)	. 136 Prairie Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Earle, Ruth Cook	..... 19 Clarke Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Fisher, Lizzie Isabel	..... 160 Bath Street, Providence, R. I.
Geary, Mary Josephine	..... 162 Orms Street, Providence, R. I.
Healey, Sarah Jane Elizabeth	..... 224 Prairie Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Hurley, M. Lila	..... 36 East George Street, Providence, R. I.
Lincoln, Minerva (Mrs. Williard C. Haskell)	.... 100 Greenwood Street, Auburn, R. I.
*Maxwell, Luthera (Mrs. Luthera Tiffany)	.....
Miett, Mary Matilda	..... 75 Lenox Avenue, East Orange, N. J.
Murr, Minnie Amanda (Mrs. Wm. M. Christie)	. 121 South Catherine St., La Grange, Ill.
Niles, Minnie Estelle	..... 108 Evergreen Street, Providence, R. I.
O'Connor, Josephine (Mrs. Josephine McCabe)	..... Glendale, R. I.
Smith, Bertha Burgess	..... Barrington, R. I.
Tillinghast, Mary Isabelle	..... 288 Potter Avenue, Providence, R. I.

## THIRTY-EIGHTH CLASS—13. JANUARY, 1891.

Bellows, Annie Tower	..... R. F. D., Manville, R. I.
Bellows, Carrie Maria	..... R. F. D., Manville, R. I.
*Brown, Elizabeth (Mrs. Heath)	.....
Edwards, Sarah Bay (Mrs. Frank Brown)	..... Morse Avenue, Westboro, Mass.
Fletcher, Sarah	..... 158 Pearl Street, Providence, R. I.
Gray, Lizzie Thomas	..... Tiverton, R. I.
Humphrey, Josie Nelson (Mrs. Jos. Williams)	..... New London, N. Y.
Jenkins, Emma Frances	..... 89 Gainsborough Street, Boston, Mass.
Matteson, Anna Stanton	..... R. F. D., Saundertown, R. I.
Matteson, Hortense Allen (Mrs. Arthur N. Booth)	.... 3 Lake Place, New Haven, Conn.

\*Deceased.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Maxwell, Mabel Everett.....	Warren, R. I.
McAvoy, Mary Ellen.....	9 Walnut Street, Westerly, R. I.
*Tinkham, Fannie Rose (Mrs. Charles Marble).....	

## THIRTY-NINTH CLASS—11. JUNE, 1891.

Barton, Emma Frances.....	Box 102, Warren, R. I.
Briggs, Nellie Emma.....	147 Sycamore Street, Winter Hill, Mass.
Carpenter, Abbie Estelle (Mrs. James G. Hill).....	199 Park Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Cole, Hattie Leavitt.....	72 Prospect Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Esten, Cora Jeanette (Mrs. Fred Gory).....	111 Fountain Street, Providence, R. I.
Hilton, Henrietta Colbeck (Mrs. Matthew Broadbent),	
	321 Providence Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
*Peterson, Matilda.....	East Providence Centre, R. I.
Todsen, Sarah Jane.....	11 Ninth Street, Fall River, Mass.
Turner, Bertha Maria.....	181 Pleasant Street, Providence, R. I.
Williams, Ruth Mabel (Mrs. Walter Hill).....	Phenix, R. I.
Gardiner, Cora Mabel (Mrs. Joseph Manton).....	186 Waterman Street, Providence, R. I.

## FORTIETH CLASS—15. JANUARY, 1892.

Bullock, Sarah Jane.....	208 East Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Capron, Maude Estelle.....	147 Tremont Street, Ansonia, Conn.
Cawley, Anna Gertrude.....	198 Juniper Street, East Providence, R. I.
Cole, Roby Anna (Mrs. James A. Welch).....	15 George Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Deering, Jeanne M. Maria.....	Riverpoint, R. I.
Grant, Grace Maud.....	7 Star Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Hunt, Amanda.....	R. F. D. 2, Woonsocket, R. I.
Jilson, Elizabeth Alvira (Mrs. Alfred M. Mealey).....	Holtville, Cal.
Murphy, Ellen Nora Irene.....	43 Montgomery Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Reynolds, Helen Alphonsine.....	61 Doyle Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Smith, Annie Peckham (Mrs. Stephen Congdon).....	Box 132, Newport, R. I.
Strater, Josephine M. Benedict (Mrs. John Mullen).....	309 Oxford Street, Providence, R. I.
Tiffany, Jessie Goodwin.....	17 Morris Street, Morristown, N. J.
Williston, Edith Holmes.....	103 Whitmarsh Street, Providence, R. I.
Johnson, Evelyn Olive (Mrs. Walter Bullen).....	Hingham, Mass.

## FORTY-FIRST CLASS—16. JUNE, 1892.

Baker, Annie Jane (Mrs. F. J. Trull).....	Kerwin, Kansas.
Baker, Maude Louise (Mrs. Howard S. Mowry).....	R. F. D. No. 2, North Smithfield, R. I.
Cawley, Mary Louise.....	198 Juniper Street, East Providence, R. I.
Child, Bertha Elida.....	182 Clifford Street, Providence, R. I.
Fales, Alice Morse (Mrs. Clarence Warner).....	Napanee, Ontario.
Hammond, Ellen Underwood (Mrs. Chalfout E. Bivins),	

764 De Kalb Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

\*Deceased.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Johnson, Grace Elizabeth (Mrs. Frank Von Storch).....	165 Laban Street, Providence, R. I.
Jollie, Eleanor May.....	13 Garden Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Kent, Bertha Remington.....	Phenix, R. I.
Mather, Ida Elizabeth.....	236 Lockwood Street, Providence, R. I.
Olney, Fanny (Mrs. Justin Stone).....	945 Chestnut Street, Glendale, Cal.
Round, Eda May.....	139 Superior Street, Providence, R. I.
Short, Edith May.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
Smith, Bertha Northup.....	Pocasset Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Thornton, Mary Dunham (Mrs. Walter Lawton).....	Box 1252, New Haven, Conn.
Van Horne, Louise Adeline (Mrs. G. Bradford Miller),	
	15 Friendship Place, Newport, R. I.

FORTY-SECOND CLASS—15. JANUARY, 1893.

Albro, Marion Louise.....	73 Common Street, Providence, R. I.
Allin, Ida Louise (Mrs. John B. Batchelor).....	Warren, R. I.
Bradley, Emma Frances.....	Somerville, Mass.
Brennan, Ellen Catherine.....	96 Middle Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Chapman, Addie Clara (Mrs. Elbert W. Clarke).....	Westerly, R. I.
Croak, Mary Augusta.....	Arnold's Mills, R. I.
Frost, Minnie Elizabeth.....	107 East 26th Street, New York, N. Y.
Glines, Grace Warner (Mrs. Chas. Eugene Clift).....	54 Lake Street, Arlington, Mass.
King, Joanna Reynolds (Mrs. Thos. G. Clark).....	Kenyon, R. I.
Logee, Maud May (Mrs. Harry Hornby).....	Clyde, R. I.
McGirr, Margaret Gertrude.....	57 Waterman Street, Valley Falls, R. I.
Perry, Mabel Emily (Mrs. Albert J. Glendenning).....	1018 East 17th Street, Oakland, Cal.
Potter, Emma Agnes.....	173 Roosevelt Street, Providence, R. I.
Sherman, Mabel Wilbur (Mrs. E. L. Arnold).....	23 Aborn Street, Providence, R. I.
Todd, Lizzie Edna (Mrs. James Adams).....	Oldtown, North Attleboro, Mass.

FORTY-THIRD CLASS—11. JUNE, 1893.

Bishop, Lydia May (Mrs. W. Francis Miner).....	West Barrington, R. I.
Cooper, Marion LaMoine.....	206 Howell Street, Providence, R. I.
*Gooding, Bertha Lee.....	
Hines, Mary Ellen.....	Valley Falls, R. I.
Hodges, Kate Morton (Mrs. Frank Hanaford).....	Box 179, Mansfield, Mass.
King, Jennie Emma.....	Mansfield, Mass.
Mann, Hattie Julia.....	162 Doyle Avenue, Providence, R. I.
McMullen, Isabella Alice (Mrs. J. L. Splain).....	Waterbury, Conn.
*Richards, Annie Bullard.....	
Sayles, Minnie (Mrs. Henry DeWitt Smith).....	184 Savin Hill Avenue, Dorchester, Mass.
Sundberg, Jennie.....	Box 566, Rumford, R. I.

\*Deceased.



## FORTY-FOURTH CLASS—10. JANUARY, 1891.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Carpenter, Elizabeth Brownell.....	87 Plainfield Street, Olneyville, R. I.
Flemming, Adelaide Joseph.....	65 Clyde Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Hayward, Emma Leonard (Mrs. H. W. Kimball).....	1493 Broad Street, Providence, R. I.
O'Brien, Katherine Frances (Mrs. Alfred Simonds).....	465 High Street, Lonsdale, R. I.
Pope, Abbie Bourne (Mrs. F. T. Fort).....	414 West Stafford Street, Germantown, Pa.
Rathbun, Clara Lucetta Mabel (Mrs. L. R. Davis).....	Washington, R. I.
Steadman, Annie Louise (Mrs. John R. Wilcox), 327 Edgecomb Avenue, New York City.	
Tobin, Mary Theresa (Mrs. Louis A. Lynch).....	Melville Station, Newport, R. I.
Young, Bertha Edith (Mrs. Nathaniel Pierce).....	184 High Street, Perth Amboy, N. J.
Young, Mary Louise.....	4 Lockwood Street, Providence, R. I.

## FORTY-FIFTH CLASS—19. JUNE, 1894.

Ames, Sarah Elizabeth.....	Y. W. C. A., Lowell, Mass.
Bucklin, Annie Elizabeth.....	Georgiaville, R. I.
Collins, Alice Mabelle.....	Ashton, R. I.
Cozzens, Minne Althea (Mrs. F. M. Barnes).....	177 Cross Street, Central Falls, R. I.
*Cutler, Mrs. L. Emma.....	
Fairbrother, Jeanette Wheaton.....	39 Walker Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Grant, Emma.....	83 Rolfe Street, Auburn, R. I.
Hiscox, Grace Louise (Mrs. Amos E. Barrett).....	Blackstone, Mass.
Holbrook, Helen Frances.....	33 Hudson Street, Providence, R. I.
Holbrook, Susan Wadsworth.....	33 Hudson Street, Providence, R. I.
McLaren, Jeanette Amelia.....	255 Washington Avenue, Providence, R. I.
McNemey, Alice May.....	206 Park Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Moffitt, Elizabeth Gregg (Mrs. Frank Thurston).....	33 Carter Street, Providence, R. I.
Rathbun, Eva Abbie (Mrs. Joseph E. Smith).....	25 Pleasant Street, Wickford, R. I.
Reed, Susanna.....	43 Nisbet Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Slade, Caroline Winslow.....	49 George Street, Providence, R. I.
Tillinghast Pearl May (Mrs. Chas. H. Remington),	
	216 Waterman Avenue, East Providence, R. I.
*Tisdale, Anna.....	
Wilson, Emily Alice.....	24 Hill Street, Pawtucket, R. I.

## FORTY-SIXTH CLASS—14. JUNE, 1895.

Bennett, Eva Grafton.....	Warren, R. I.
Cullen, Catherine Agnes.....	Berkeley, R. I.
Curtiss, Bessie Holt.....	Wakefield, R. I.
Frethey, Clarie See.....	Brooklin, Maine.
Glen, Caroline Adelaide (Mrs. Geo. A. Winsor).....	10 Richardson Ct., Framingham, Mass.
Grant, May Isabelle.....	99 Pocasset Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Greenway, Frances Maud (Mrs. Harry F. Stimpson),	
	110 Parker Street, Newton Centre, Mass.

---

\*Deceased.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Hines, Katherine Teresa.....	Valley Falls, R. I.
Keach, Gertrude Marsh (Mrs. C. A. Dexter).....	31 Abbott Street, Valley Falls, R. I.
Kiley, Fannie Margaret.....	13 Fifth Street, East Providence, R. I.
Lee, Minnie Sophia (Mrs. Geo. A. Fisher).....	214½ Irving Avenue, Port Chester, N. Y.
Shepard, Mabelle Florence (Mrs. A. H. Gill).....	Canton Corner, Mass.
Tillinghast, Susan Avery (Mrs. Albert Nichols).....	Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
Willard, Edgar Lincoln.....	Newburyport, Mass.

## FORTY-SEVENTH CLASS—26. JUNE, 1896.

Bragg, Ada Bertha (Mrs. James Cousins).....	287 St. James Street, Springfield, Mass.
Cady, Florence.....	3328 Pawtucket Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Crumley, Emma May (Mrs. James G. Johnson).....	232 Cottage Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Crumley, Nellie (Mrs. Wm. DeH. Margerum).....	Riverside, R. I.
Cunningham, Joanna Gertrude.....	Berkeley, R. I.
Field, Josephine Taylor.....	Little Crompton, R. I.
Fry, Esther Chapone.....	East Greenwich, R. I.
Hines, Mary Elizabeth.....	Valley Falls, R. I.
Kemp, Paulina Franklin.....	Box 427, Warren, R. I.
King, Jo Winslow (Mrs. Benjamin Walpole).....	102 Dexter Street, Providence, R. I.
Knowles, Lillian Ethel.....	Narragansett Pier, R. I.
Leighton, Etta Veronica.....	226 Dexter Street, Valley Falls, R. I.
Leonard, Mary Emma.....	30 Thompson Street, Fall River, Mass.
Macdonald, Josephine.....	Stevens Point, Wis.
McCotter, Elizabeth Rankin.....	38 Chestnut Avenue, Eden Park, R. I.
McKenna, Mary Margaret.....	46 Superior Street, Providence, R. I.
Owen, Bertha Alice (Mrs. John D. Miner).....	Main Street, East Greenwich, R. I.
Peck, Annie Hayden.....	East Providence, R. I.
Phillips, Marion Edna (Mrs. Ward E. Smith).....	14 Fairview Avenue, Phenix, R. I.
Rathbun, Mrs. Bessie Brownell.....	Buena Vista Avenue, San Jose, Cal.
Rose, Alice Mabel.....	Kingston, R. I.
Stubbs, Lillian Heig.....	88 Bailey Street, Arlington, R. I.
Waite, Gertrude Stephens (Mrs. Frank E. Maxwell).....	Warren, R. I.
Ward, Mary Ellen.....	Warren, R. I.
Westcott, May.....	Thornton, R. I.
Wilcox, Nellie Case (Mrs. Arthur M. Stockwell).....	16 Hoffman Avenue, Oil City, Pa.

## FORTY-EIGHTH CLASS—29. JUNE, 1897.

Babcock, Hattie Sprague (Mrs. H. Hobart Babcock).....	Westerly, R. I.
Baker, Susan Louise.....	196 Shurtleff Street, Chelsea, Mass.
Barber, Phebe Arnold (Mrs. H. G. Beeman).....	4 Botolph Street, Atlantic, Mass.
Brennan, Gertrude Theresa.....	29 Hope Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Burke, Lucinda May.....	West Barrington, R. I.
*Connolly, Catherine Loretta.....	

---

\*Deceased.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Fisher, Edith Cameron (Mrs. Fred L. Cook).....	405 Coe Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Hodge, Mary Emily.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
Janes, Florence Cora (Mrs. Wesley Pike).....	33 Elizabeth Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Jarvis, Jennie Mildred.....	98 Water Street, Leominster, Mass.
Johnson, Mary Evelyn.....	Centreville, R. I.
Matteson, Alice Belle (Mrs. Harry R. Lewis).....	Woodbine, N. J.
McElinn, Elizabeth Cecilia.....	Centreville, R. I.
Mills, Theresa Minnie.....	258 Orms Street, Providence, R. I.
Perry, Ada Mabel.....	Dighton, Mass.
Phillips, Mary Dean.....	10 East George Street, Providence, R. I.
Quirk, Mary Veronica.....	Warren, R. I.
Ray, Emma Louise.....	214 Taunton Avenue, East Providence, R. I.
Rose, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Leon L. Holland).....	Saunderstown, R. I.
Sherman, Fanny Irene.....	Portsmouth, R. I.
Smith, Mary Agnes.....	80 Blackstone Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Thornton, Sallie Eleanor.....	424 Killingly Street, Providence, R. I.
Tully, Annie Louise.....	65½ Bergen Street, Providence, R. I.
Whitford, Mary (Mrs. A. E. Whitford).....	Milton, Wis.
Wilber, Sarah Mabelle.....	West Kingston, R. I.
Winsor, Eleanor Jackson.....	796 Hartford Avenue, Johnston, R. I.
Wood, Bertha May.....	Centreville, R. I.
Wood, Edna May.....	881 Hope Street, Bristol, R. I.
Wood, Katherine Louise (Mrs. P. J. Gyllensvard), 1721 South First St., Louisville, Ky.	

## FORTY-NINTH CLASS—16. 1898.

Apes, Lillias May (Mrs. Alfred E. Lamoureux).....	Anthony, R. I.
Brown, Ann Eliza.....	574 Main Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Chase, Jane Elizabeth (Mrs. James G. Moran).....	Mansfield, Mass.
Dwyer, Julia Aloysius.....	63 Arnold Street, Providence, R. I.
Galli, Marie.....	19 Narragansett Avenue, Westerly, R. I.
Kirby, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Andrew T. McNamara), 112 Anthony Street, East Providence, R. I.	
Lanpear, Emily Gertrude (Mrs. Leland L. Eaton), 50 North Norwood Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.	
Leahey, Mary Louisa.....	106 Jenkins Street, Providence, R. I.
Meegan, Mary Winifred.....	23 Henry Street, East Providence, R. I.
O'Leary, Elyne Hendricken.....	114 Mauran Avenue, East Providence, R. I.
Openshaw, Bertha May.....	17 Second Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Riley, Abbie Gertrude.....	Brighton, R. I.
Ryan, Ellen.....	Lonsdale, R. I.
Ryan, Florence Sutherland.....	21 Salisbury Street, Providence, R. I.
Tillinghast, Nellie (Mrs. R. E. Hunt).....	Shelburne Falls, Mass.
Watson, Abbie Carpenter.....	81 Lyon Avenue, East Providence, R. I.

FIFTIETH CLASS—40. JUNE, 1899.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Bates, Edith Ellen.....	Hope, R. I.
Brownell, Charlotte Dickenson.....	Little Crompton, R. I.
*Burr, Marguerita Vernon.....	
Campbell, Mary Agnes.....	424 High Street, Lonsdale, R. I.
*Carpenter, Emma Jane.....	
Cochrane, Antonia Maude (Mrs. Elton Walker)...	216 Somerset Avenue, Taunton, Mass.
Conley, Katharine Irene.....	236 North Main Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Conway, Mary Katharine.....	53 North Main Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Cowen, Henrietta Nowell.....	12 Auburn Street, Malden, Mass.
Craig, Mary Murdock.....	State Normal School, Montclair, N. J.
Demers, Clara Loretta.....	66 Woodbine Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Demers, Mary Agnes.....	66 Woodbine Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Doyle, Sarah Ann.....	60 Cross Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Farnes, Mary Elizabeth.....	229 Benefit Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Gallagher, Eliza Agnes.....	125 Governor Street, Providence, R. I.
Garland, Ann Jane.....	59 Clifford Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Grimshaw, Edyth May.....	321 Providence Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Hall, Alice Maria.....	71 High Street, North Attleboro, Mass.
Hicks, Bertha Stanley.....	West Barrington, R. I.
Hicks, Carrie Louisa (Mrs. Walter Worcester).....	62 Cole Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Hokanson, Emma Alida.....	Rumford, R. I.
Holt, Elizabeth Davy.....	11 Hayward Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Jackson, Jeanette May.....	3 Park Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
*Kee, Sarah Jane.....	
Lightbown, Mary Veronica.....	Lonsdale, R. I.
Macdonald, Estella Christina.....	62 Carpenter Street, Providence, R. I.
Maher, Lillie Agnes (Mrs. Fred L. Owen).....	100 Priscilla Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Meagher, Ellen Cecelia.....	205 East Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Morpeth, Rachel May.....	62 Carpenter Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Powers, Margaret Helen.....	Box 274, Pawtucket, R. I.
Prentiss, Mary Alice (Mrs. Fred N. Bourne).....	71 Doyle Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Reed, Ethel Lincoln.....	411 Somerset Avenue, Taunton, Mass.
Sherman, Jessie (Mrs. Carroll H. Sherman).....	Phillipsdale, R. I.
Smith, Annie Melissa (Mrs. Herbert C. Calef)....	203 Greenville Avenue, Manton, R. I.
Smith, Lillian Etta (Mrs. Fred Ford Reed).....	302 Park Avenue, Woonsocket, R. I.
Spaulding, Alice Follet (Mrs. Moore).....	156 Cross Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Williams, Florence Ethlyn.....	522 Pontiac Avenue, Auburn, R. I.
Woodward, Annie Louise (Mrs. A. C. Francis).....	18 Shore Street, Taunton, Mass.

\*Deceased.

## JANUARY, 1900.

## NAME.

## P. O. ADDRESS.

Corrigan, Louisa Jane.....	Box 126, Attleboro Falls, Mass.
Hamerton, Sarah Isabel.....	
Kibbee, Ruth Wood.....	26 Abbott Street, Valley Falls, R. I.
McGann, Mary Etta.....	278 Hope Street, Bristol, R. I.
Mitchell, Bernice Pearl.....	Southold, N. Y.
Taylor, Barbara Christie.....	107 Warner Street, Newport, R. I.
Viall, Maude Adalene (Mrs. Albert N. Kimball).....	13 Francis Avenue, Auburn, R. I.

## CITY A CLASS—JANUARY, 1900.

Almy, Helen Marion.....	198 Broad Street, Providence, R. I.
Costello, Margaret Loretto.....	67 Merino Avenue, Providence, R. I.
D'Arcy, Margaret Mary.....	962 Eddy Street, Providence, R. I.
Emmons, Annie Frances.....	482 Laurel Hill Avenue, Arlington, R. I.
Froberg, Ellen Petronella.....	509 Morris Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Gannon, Lucy Etta.....	649 Harris Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Huntsman, Helen Howard.....	367 Angell Street, Providence, R. I.
Killoran, Ellen Louise.....	62 Pekin Street, Providence, R. I.
Manchester, Emma Francis.....	152 Superior Street, Providence, R. I.
*O'Connor, Mary Josephine.....	115 Knowles Street, Providence, R. I.
Prendergast, Margaret Butler.....	61 Doyle Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Sayer, Inez Vernon.....	Ludlow, Vt.
Seton, Mary Helen.....	1179 Elmwood Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Williams, Mabel Eugenia.....	76 Providence Street, Providence, R. I.

## JUNE, 1900.

*Brayton, Amelia Louisa.....	
Carroll, Catherine Camillius.....	108 Pine Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Conlon, Annie Frances.....	47 Brown Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Corrigan, Alice Theresa.....	264 Pleasant Street, New Bedford, Mass.
Currier, Mary Lena.....	12 Howard Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Day, Agnes Regina.....	121 Wall Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Latham, Anna Mabel (Mrs. Harry Mason).....	2 Cushing Avenue, Nashua, N. H.
Lennon, Esther Veronica.....	96 Pond Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Mattison, Abbie Adelia.....	183 Armington Street, Edgewood, R. I.
McGuigan, Marjory Cecelia.....	588 Park Avenue, Auburn, R. I.
Monahan, Delia Loretta.....	91 Vine Street, East Providence, R. I.
Nichols, Ellen Maud.....	Box 127, Natick, R. I.
Peavey, Gertrude May.....	Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Phillips, Jennie Mabel.....	1283 Narragansett Boulevard, Edgewood, R. I.
Sweet, Florence Sophia.....	535 Pontiac Avenue, Auburn, R. I.
Wesley, Alelia Ethel.....	185 Calla Street, Providence, R. I.

---

\*Deceased.

## CITY A CLASS—JUNE, 1900.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Brown, Betsey Eunice.....	149 Althea Street, Providence, R. I.
Chace, Florence Ethel.....	624 Plainfield Street, Providence, R. I.
Clemence, Stella Risley.....	167 Harrison Street, Providence, R. I.
Darcy, Genevieve Lauretta.....	670 Smith Street, Providence, R. I.
Dill, Lauraetta Melissa.....	84 Hope Street, Providence, R. I.
Geary, Anna Clarissa.....	
Greene, Helen Maria.....	47 Pekin Street, Providence, R. I.
Greene, Mary Cornelia.....	47 Pekin Street, Providence, R. I.
Kimball, Ethel May.....	48 Berwyn Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
Knight, Florence Pearl.....	224 Pearl Street, Providence, R. I.
MacKay, Jeanie Thornburn.....	157 Grand Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Mann, Alice Brown.....	49 Wilson Street, Providence, R. I.
Mayor, Althea.....	9 Orms Street, Providence, R. I.
Mulligan, Sarah Marie.....	24 Linton Street, Providence, R. I.
O'Connor, Margaret Ann.....	282 Williams Street, Providence, R. I.
Padien, Emma Theresa.....	145 Julian Street, Providence, R. I.
Quinn, Mary Joseph.....	42 Madison Street, Providence, R. I.
Rafty, Mary Serene.....	55 Candace Street, Providence, R. I.
*Shanley, Mary Ursula.....	81 Putnam Street, Providence, R. I.

## KINDERGARTEN—JUNE, 1900.

Bishop, Marguerite Louise (Mrs. Rauschenbauch).....	Patterson, N. Y.
Clark, Mattie Mariette (Mrs. Harold Capron).....	Rochester, N. Y.
Cooney, Annie Frances.....	105 Davis Street, Providence, R. I.
Garvin, Norma.....	577 Broad Street, Lonsdale, R. I.
Kennedy, Sarah Lovett.....	549 Broadway, Providence, R. I.
Rickard, Mary Durfee.....	26 Arch Street, Providence, R. I.
Sabre, Beatrice Whiting.....	79 Camp Street, Providence, R. I.
Smith, Helen Christina.....	20 Park Place, Pawtucket, R. I.
Stewart, Mary Esther.....	Lincoln, Newport, R. I.
*Swan, Frances Wheaton.....	
Walker, Maude Eliza.....	75 Vinton Street, Providence, R. I.
Wicklund, Julia Christina (Mrs. Frederick Edgerton).....	103 Broad St., New London, Ct.
Woodward, Minnie Sumner.....	911 Broad Street, Providence, R. I.

## JANUARY, 1901.

Babcock, Clara Elizabeth.....	Potter Hill, R. I.
Brannon, Catherine Lucina.....	79 Eagle Street, Providence, R. I.
Breitschmid, Ida Louisa (Mrs. E. C. Livingston).....	Baltimore, R. I.
Coughlin, Mary Eva.....	Manton, R. I.
Crumb, Virginia Morgan.....	Riverside, R. I.

---

\*Deceased.



## NAME.

## P. O. ADDRESS.

Emmons, Annie Frances	482 Laurel Hill Avenue, Arlington, R. I.
Field, Alma Clara	374 Prairie Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Ford, Emma Nichols (Mrs. H. C. Blake)	21 Deborah Street, Providence, R. I.
Geisel, Julia	152 Montgomery Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Grant, Pearl	North Bellingham, Mass.
Greene, Gertrude Frances	East Milton, Mass.
Hixson, Grace Eleanor	Sharon, Mass.
Holmes, Emma Frank	Attleboro Falls, Mass.
Knoop, Ella Sophie (Mrs. Arthur Sherman)	86 Holden Street, Providence, R. I.
Laney, Annie Lauretta	89 Audem Street, Providence, R. I.
Moore, Zilla Clarke	818 East 19th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Perry, Anna Augusta	Rolfe Street, Auburn, R. I.
Riley, Julia Agnes	1 Forrest Street, North Attleboro, Mass.
Stone, Mabelle Frances	Valley Falls, R. I.
Sweeney, Anna Gertrude	52 Holman Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Thornton, Florence Isabel	424 Killingly Street, Providence, R. I.
Wicklund, Irene Elizabeth	15 Grove Avenue, Westerly, R. I.

## CITY A CLASS—JANUARY, 1901.

Devenish, Marie Eustelle	90 Davis Street, Providence, R. I.
Fallon, Margaret Grace	84 Oak Street, Providence, R. I.
*Gannon, Rose Harriette	
Gorman, Mary Josephine	132 Camden Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Hurley, Lucy Liguori	36 East George Street, Providence, R. I.
Maguire, Margaret Elizabeth (Mrs. Frederick J. Orms)	17 Power St., Providence, R. I.
McLeod, Elizabeth Belle	138 Jewett Street, Providence, R. I.
Murray, Katherine Mary	18 Wood Street, Providence, R. I.
Olsen, Martha Isabel (Mrs. A. E. Keene)	146 Indiana Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Turner, Grace Annie (Mrs. James M. Munroe)	56 Flora Street, Providence, R. I.
Winsor, Jennie Evelyn	Johnston, R. I.

## JUNE, 1901.

*Bennett, Ethel Foster	
Buffington, Ethel Liddon (Mrs. Walter C. Spink)	Anthony, R. I.
Capron, Nellie Mason	237 Washington Street, North Attleboro, Mass.
Clemence, Stella Risley	167 Harrison Street, Providence, R. I.
*Cronin, Margaret Regina	
Dill, Laura Melissa	32 Arnold Street, Providence, R. I.
Gillies, Anita Gregory	Riverpoint, R. I.
Gorman, Mary Theresa (Mrs. Wm. Meehan)	Berkeley, R. I.
Greene, Helen Marie	47 Pekin Street, Providence, R. I.
Greene, Mary Cornelia	47 Pekin Street, Providence, R. I.

---

\*Deceased.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Griffin, Loretta Mabel.....	187 Washington Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Hopkins, Bertha Ethel.....	18 Barrows Street, Olneyville, R. I.
McCarthy, Clara Veronica.....	42 East Street, Providence, R. I.
McDermott, Mary Ellen.....	943 South Main Street, Fall River, Mass.
McGuire, Agnes Marie.....	Riverpoint, R. I.
Moriarty, Catherine Frances.....	19 Oakhill Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Myrick, Velina Frances.....	Sharon, Mass.
O'Connor, Margaret Ann Teresa.....	282 Williams Street, Providence, R. I.
Rothemich, Caroline Josephine.....	203 Lowell Avenue, Olneyville, R. I.
Seton, Mary Helen.....	1179 Elmwood Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Warren, Ada Louise (Mrs. Chas. Kendall).....	481 Pontiac Avenue, Auburn, R. I.
Whitford, Katherine Greene.....	152 Harrison Street, Pawtucket, R. I.

## CITY A CLASS—JUNE, 1901.

Bennett, Clara Elizabeth (Mrs. H. C. Tallman)....	1112 Broad Street, Providence, R. I.
Blessing, Margaret Mary.....	22 Vernon Street, Providence, R. I.
Burdick, Annie Potter.....	17 Halsey Street, Providence, R. I.
Dunn, Mary Cornelia.....	41 Vinton Street, Providence, R. I.
Gardner, Mabel Tillinghast.....	511 Hope Street, Providence, R. I.
Geron, Jane Veronica.....	9 Moultrie Court, Providence, R. I.
Giblin, Harriet Louise.....	68 Bernon Street, Providence, R. I.
Hodges, Mabel Carr.....	Champlain, N. Y.
Huntington, Gladys.....	19 Hawthorne Street, Providence, R. I.
McElroy, Susan.....	256 Wickenden Street, Providence, R. I.
McGinn, Katherine Frances.....	195 Laban Street, Providence, R. I.
McKenna, Mary Catherine.....	98 Steele Street, Providence, R. I.
Murphy, Catherine Elizabeth.....	525 Branch Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Murray, Cecelia Agnes.....	47 Linwood Avenue, Providence, R. I.
O'Malley, Elizabeth Gertrude.....	63 Greeley Street, Providence, R. I.
Shanley, Mary Ursula (Mrs. Chas. W. Ellis).....	Burlington, Vt.
Sweet, Vera Garfield.....	34 Division Street, Providence, R. I.
Whittemore, Alice Bartlett.....	87 Willow Street, Providence, R. I.
Williams, Mary Ann Elizabeth.....	611 Broadway, Providence, R. I.
Wright, Alice Elizabeth (Mrs. A. S. Paine).....	403 Hope Street, Providence, R. I.

## JANUARY, 1902.

*Adams, Annie Frances.....	150 Cranston Street, Providence, R. I.
Barnes, Grace.....	Ashton, R. I.
Carpenter, Ida Maria.....	744 Broadway, East Providence, R. I.
Carpenter, Ruth Mildred.....	10 Humes Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Dowd, Lillian Gertrude Mary.....	127 Pearce Street, Fall River, Mass.
Greene, Mabel Gertrude.....	Riverpoint, R. I.

\*Deceased.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Hanley, Catherine Ellen	Pascoag, R. I.
Heckman, Gertrude Burden	Plainville, Mass.
Hurd, Lottie	9 Bridgham Street, Providence, R. I.
McGinn, Mary Teressa	Potter Hill, R. I.
Mowry, Helen Sayles	162 Academy Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Murray, Katherine Mary	21 Wood Street, Providence, R. I.
Nixon, Annie Josephine	Warren, R. I.
O'Brien, Katherine Elizabeth	Mulberry Street, Warren, R. I.
Perkins, Florence May	Arnold's Mills, R. I.
Reilly, Margaret Mary	598 Broadway, Providence, R. I.
Roberts, Martha Jane	109 Williams Street, Providence, R. I.
Rovelto, Cathalena Louise	27 Woodlawn Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Scallon, Rose Anna	145 Arthur Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Slocum, Gertrude May	11 Newton Avenue, Westerly, R. I.
Whaley, Mary Daniel	Wakefield, R. I.
Wilson, Lillian (Mrs. H. A. Edmond)	104 High Street, Westerly, R. I.

## CITY A CLASS—JANUARY, 1902.

Clarke, Miriam Alida	North Reading, Mass.
Dawley, Edna Jessie (Mrs. Lewis S. Ford)	92 Tenth Street, Providence, R. I.
Dobson, Ethel Waring (Mrs. James P. Sayles)	146 Doyle Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Donovan, Jennie Agnes	202 Power Street, Providence, R. I.
Flagg, Carolyne Davis	166 Harrison Street, Providence, R. I.
Flynn, Catherine Elizabeth	483 Washington Street, Providence, R. I.
Holland, Mary Theresa	16 Albro Street, Providence, R. I.
Johnson, Philomena Margaret	217 Regent Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Killian, Anna Mary	58 Wayne Street, Providence, R. I.
Little, Ada	Oneco, Conn.
McCallion, Ellen Regina	4 Armington Avenue, Providence, R. I.
McCarthy, Frances Mary	188 Lippitt Street, Providence, R. I.
McMurrough, Mary Elizabeth	173 Pine Street, Providence, R. I.
Moran, Laura Anthony	52 Nichols Street, Providence, R. I.
*O'Brien, Mary Ellen	
Perrin, Maude Ethel	15 Alverson Avenue, Olneyville, R. I.
Turbitt, Agnes Louise	18 Alton Street, Providence, R. I.
Wallace, Mabel Marsh	449 Plainfield Street, Providence, R. I.

## JUNE, 1902.

Adams, Lizzie Aldrich	110 Central Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Batcheler, Bessie Mae	80 Lexington Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Bennett, Clara Elizabeth	
*Brayton, Amelia Louisa	
*Brennan, Jane Kent	

\*Deceased.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Cahill, Catherine Irene.....	116 Orchard Street, East Providence, R. I.
Dunn, Mary Cornelia.....	41 Vinton Street, Providence, R. I.
Gleason, Daisy Harriet (Mrs. Chester Whittemore), 1814 K St., N. W., Washington, D. C.	
Harvey, Anna Margaret.....	117 Hope Street, Providence, R. I.
Horrigan, Josephine Olive (Mrs. W. E. Battey).....	Pascoag, R. I.
O'Reilly, Irene Katherine (Mrs. I. I. Heffernan).....	Woodland Road, Woonsocket, R. I.
Orswell, Emeline Amy.....	631 Public Street, Providence, R. I.
Rathbun, Jennie Florence.....	Arlington, R. I.
Stahle, Julia Etta.....	254 Washington Street, Providence, R. I.
Straight, Mary Elizabeth.....	71 Goldsmith Avenue, East Providence, R. I.
Stratton, Mabel Mary.....	284 Atwells Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Sweeney, Katherine Isabelle.....	311 South Main Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Tucker, Emma Bascom (Mrs. Albert L. Kenyon), 35 Chestnut St., South Manchester, Ct.	
Wales, Bertha Elizabeth.....	22 Harrison Avenue, Taunton, Mass.
Walker, Mary Edith (Mrs. Edgar Jenkins).....	745 Park Avenue, Auburn, R. I.
Watts, Laura Evelyn.....	78 Hillwood Avenue, Arlington, R. I.

## CITY A CLASS—JUNE, 1902.

Abrams, Marion Colver.....	16 Peace Street, Providence, R. I.
Ballou, Zerlina Luella.....	Uxbridge, Mass.
Barber, Lulu.....	4 Adams Street, Lakewood, R. I.
Boas, Bella.....	4 Oak Street, Providence, R. I.
Crane, Lillian Eliza.....	58 Wilson Street, Providence, R. I.
Danielson, Edith Russell.....	655 Public Street, Providence, R. I.
Eaton, Mary Chedell.....	69 Doyle Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Feeley, Bertha Louise.....	583 Public Street, Providence, R. I.
Gleason, Winifred Ellen.....	116 Congdon Street, Providence, R. I.
Hartley, Millie Jane.....	482 Public Street, Providence, R. I.
Kilkenny, Geraldine Marie.....	5 Norwich Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Lunden, Olga Johanna.....	83 Preston Street, Providence, R. I.
Monahan, Winifred Josephine.....	223 Wickenden Street, Providence, R. I.
Moore, Clara (Mrs. R. O. Harris).....	156 Reynolds Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Moran, Mary Columba.....	118 Tockwotton Street, Providence, R. I.
Peirce, Emma Grace.....	18 Wood Street, Providence, R. I.
Perkins, Jessie Garfield.....	196 Washington Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Rogers, Bessie Irene.....	171 Reservoir Avenue, Providence, R. I.

## KINDERGARTEN, JUNE, 1902.

Burdick, Ethel.....	46 Doyle Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Edwards, Dora Moses.....	8 Parkside Road, Providence, R. I.
Gilbert, Anna Louise.....	248 East 34th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hobson, Louise Boyce.....	Riverside, R. I.
Laughlin, Ethel Gertrude.....	East Greenwich, R. I.
Marshall, Bertha (Mrs. Henry Taylor).....	47 Potter Street, Pawtucket, R. I.

## JANUARY, 1903.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Alden, Bessie Mabel.....	58 Durfee Street, Providence, R. I.
Beattie, Sarah.....	43 Illinois Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Beebe, Edith Adella.....	Noank, Conn.
Bennett, Clara Elizabeth.....	
Brady, Alice Gertrude.....	71 Updike Street, Providence, R. I.
Brownell, Viola Walden (Mrs. Chester Knight).....	51 Congress Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Cashman, Jennie Elizabeth.....	160 Sterry Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Cavanaugh, Mary Aloysius.....	48 Whipple Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Crandall, Emma.....	94 Brownell Street, Providence, R. I.
Davoren, Mary Persis.....	Bristol, R. I.
Dodge, Jessie Evelyn.....	1195 No. Main Street, Providence, R. I.
Donahey, Mabel Elizabeth.....	33 Bridgham Street, Providence, R. I.
Dunn, Mary Cornelia.....	41 Vinton Street, Providence, R. I.
Farnsworth, Nellie Edith (Mrs. A. W. Crandall).....	13 Summit Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Leonard, Violet Mabel (Mrs. W. C. Bishop).....	
Marr, Barbara Anderson.....	Cranston, R. I.
McNelly, Annie Marie.....	11 Walnut Street, Westerly, R. I.
Meehan, Ellen Emma.....	672 Public Street, Providence, R. I.
Moran, Eunice Veronica.....	240 Pawtucket Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Phetteplace, Sarah Evelyn (Mrs. S. D. Fisher).....	Northbridge, Mass.
Potter, Edna Garfield.....	12 Linden Street, Brookline, Mass.
Reynolds, Angie Grace.....	72 Mineral Spring Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Rockwood, Nellie Pauline.....	Randolph, Mass.
Ross, Josephine Winifred.....	102 Summit Street, East Providence, R. I.
Sealand, Hulda.....	Riverside, R. I.
Short, Katherine May.....	56 John Street, East Providence, R. I.
Sweet, Vera Garfield.....	34 Division Street, Providence, R. I.

## JUNE, 1903.

Agnew, Agnes Elizabeth.....	114 Prospect Hill Street, Newport, R. I.
Allenson, Amy Edith (Mrs. Ernest H. Noble).....	49 Summit Street, Central Falls, R. I.
*Arnold, Eva Elmira.....	Burrillville, R. I.
Barber, Lulu.....	4 Adams Street, Lakewood, R. I.
Bliss, Rose Danielson.....	Port Deposit, Md.
Burdick, Annie Potter.....	46 Doyle Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Cahill, Teresa Clare.....	116 Orchard Street, East Providence, R. I.
Carroll, Elizabeth Veronica.....	Phenix, R. I.
Cohen, Etta Esther (Mrs. Samuel E. Kramer).....	Woonsocket, R. I.
Collins, Reba Janette.....	8 Fitz Terrace, Chelsea, Mass.
Demers, Sarah Cecilia.....	66 Woodbine Street, Pleasant View, R. I.
Donovan, Jennie Agnes.....	202 Power Street, Providence, R. I.

\*Deceased.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Donovan, Mary Ann.....	Anthony, R. I.
Gardner, Mabel Tillinghast.....	511 Hope Street, Providence, R. I.
Gearon, Jane Veronica.....	9 Moultrie Court, Providence, R. I.
Hawkes, Abbie Anne.....	16 Pallas Street, Providence, R. I.
Hokanson, Edith Josephine.....	Rumford, R. I.
Johnson, Philomena Margaret.....	217 Regent Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Lewis, Susie Clarke.....	Ashaway, R. I.
McCaffrey, Jennie Evelyn.....	Warren, R. I.
McCusker, Winifred Madeline.....	Arkwright, R. I.
McDermott, Eliza Magdalen.....	75 Coe Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
McGinty, Mary Josephine.....	353 North Main Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
McMurrough, Mary Elizabeth.....	173 Pond Street, Providence, R. I.
Parkis, Florence Edith.....	Slatersville, R. I.
Piche, Elizabeth Mary.....	Harrisville, R. I.
Robinson, Anne Jane (Mrs. Sherwood Potter).....	410 Main Street, Norwich, Conn.
Shanahan, Mary Genevieve.....	Newport, R. I.
Wheeler, Harriet Carleton.....	Ashbury Park, N. J.

## KINDERGARTEN, JUNE, 1903.

Angell, Ellen May.....	42 Arch Street, Providence, R. I.
Carroll, Bertha Genevieve.....	66 Lyon Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Clarke, Celia Elizabeth (Mrs. Andrew W. Goodman),	106 Indiana Ave., Providence, R. I.
Congdon, Lilian Myrtella.....	36 Chapin Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Gaddes, Florence Gertrude (Mrs. Ellery F. Anderton),	394 Lonsdale Ave., Pawtucket, R. I.
Hamlin, Charlotte Bradford.....	7 Humboldt Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Seymour, Etta Josephine.....	Warren, R. I.
Simonds, Sue Carter.....	33 Pond Street, Beverly, Mass.

## JANUARY, 1904.

Barber, Phebe Alice.....	Hope Valley, R. I.
Barry, Julia Etta.....	73 John Street, East Providence, R. I.
Boas, Bella.....	4 Oak Street, Providence, R. I.
Campbell, Florence Margaret.....	Warren, R. I.
Carlin, Mary Augusta.....	33 Wood Street, Providence, R. I.
Carpenter, Ethel Louise.....	105 Chapin Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Clarke, Catherine Louise.....	81 Pine Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Clavin, Clotilda Josephine.....	Harrisville, R. I.
Donnelly, Teresa Angeline.....	907 Branch Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Durfee, Ethel Florence.....	Howard, R. I.
Fee, Rosella.....	Pascoag, R. I.
Flagg, Carolyn Davis.....	166 Harrison Street, Providence, R. I.
Gannon, Eleanor Marie.....	649 Harris Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Hayden, Alice Sarah.....	Pascoag, R. I.
*Hines, Elizabeth Veronica.....	Valley Falls, R. I.

\*Deceased.



NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Holland, Mary Theresa . . . . .	16 Albro Street, Providence, R. I.
Irons, Emma Annette (Mrs. Ernest E. Hopkins) . . . . .	Chepachet, R. I.
James, Sarah Lila (Mrs. Chas. C. Bliss) . . . . .	R. F. D. 1, Wakefield, R. I.
Jarvis, Lillian Opal . . . . .	West Gorton, Mass.
Kelley, Gertrude Louise . . . . .	347 Carrington Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Kilkenny, Geraldine Marie . . . . .	1356 Broad Street, Providence, R. I.
Killian, Anna Mary . . . . .	66 Wayne Street, Providence, R. I.
Little, Ada . . . . .	5 Ocean Street, Providence, R. I.
McCarthy, Frances Mary . . . . .	188 Lippitt Street, Providence, R. I.
McGlynn, Margaret Loretta . . . . .	33 Snell Street, Fall River, Mass.
McVay, Mary Lucilla . . . . .	174 Summit Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Miner, Adelaide Louise . . . . .	Natick, R. I.
Morrison, Elizabeth Claire . . . . .	30 Malbone Road, Newport, R. I.
Nestor, Katharine Vincentia . . . . .	55 Broad Street, Westerly, R. I.
*O'Brien, Mary Ellen . . . . .	
Perkins, Jessie Garfield . . . . .	233 Messer Street, Providence, R. I.
Shippee, Lydia Ann . . . . .	257 Broadway, Providence, R. I.
Stanhope, Mary Elizabeth . . . . .	360 Broadway, Newport, R. I.
Taber, Eleaet Elona (Mrs. Emerson F. Beaman) . . . . .	208 Linwood Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Trescott, Annie May . . . . .	129 Stanley Street, Attleboro Falls, Mass.
Tully, Marguerite . . . . .	47 Park Street, North Attleboro, Mass.
Wallace, Mabel Marsh (Mrs. Edward L. Clarke) . . . . .	449 Plainfield Street, Providence, R. I.

## JULY, 1904.

Brindle, Helena May (Mrs. Leonard) . . . . .	105 Alverson Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Clifford, Mary Ellen . . . . .	31 Grape Street, Providence, R. I.
*Cram, Mabel Evelyn . . . . .	
Croftwell, Agnes Katharine . . . . .	28 Joslin Street, Providence, R. I.
Durfee, Mary Elizabeth . . . . .	Seapowet Avenue, Tiverton, R. I.
Eddy, Emma Allen . . . . .	297 Spring Street, Newport, R. I.
Galvin, Loretta Margaret . . . . .	North Swansea, Mass.
Giblin, Rose Anna . . . . .	295 Fountain Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Gifford, Honora Rowena . . . . .	14 Bliss Road, Newport, R. I.
Gleason, Winifred Ellen . . . . .	116 Congdon Street, Providence, R. I.
Grady, Elizabeth Irene . . . . .	11 Milk Street, Providence, R. I.
Hedburg, Lillie Laura Elizabeth . . . . .	21 Gibbs Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Hoxsie, Ruth Emma . . . . .	Charlestown, R. I.
Hunt, Lillie Amelia . . . . .	1651 Cranston Street, Knightsville, R. I.
Lunden, Olga Johanna . . . . .	83 Preston Street, Providence, R. I.
Mitchell, Emily Annabel . . . . .	Harrisville, R. I.
Moe, Agnes Marian . . . . .	Greenwood Avenue, Rumford, R. I.
Moore, Clara . . . . .	47 Daboll Street, Providence, R. I.

---

\*Deceased.

## KINDERGARTEN, JULY, 1904.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Allen, Cordelia Lewin.....	46 Vernon Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Mackie, Mary.....	Harrison Avenue, Newport, R. I.

## JANUARY, 1905.

Anthony, Elizabeth Palmer.....	Middletown, R. I.
Barbour, Helen Cora (Mrs. James Carmack).....	Ontario Street, Providence, R. I.
Bransfield, Jennie May.....	62 Cross Street, Westerly, R. I.
Carroll, Alice Barbara.....	66 Lyon Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Cole, Martha Kathleen.....	81 Potter Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Day, Olivia Marie Cecilia.....	71 Davis Street, Providence, R. I.
Easterbrooks, Alice May (Mrs. Harold Richardson)...	7 Forest Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Edgecomb, Anna Carolyn.....	14 George Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Flynn, Nellie Irene.....	22 Rocket Street, Westerly, R. I.
Gile, Beatrice.....	19 Third Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Hayden, Eva Belle.....	148 Norwood Avenue, Edgewood, R. I.
Lee, Annie Easton.....	359 Spring Street, Newport, R. I.
Legate, Alice Mabel.....	389 Pine Street, Providence, R. I.
Loftus, Bessie Agnes.....	1377 Chalkstone Avenue, Providence, R. I.
McAlonan, Mary Jane Georgiana.....	81 Lawn Street, Providence, R. I.
McKenna, Theresa Veronica.....	132 Hudson Street, Providence, R. I.
O'Hara, Hannah Teresa.....	31 Corinth Street, Providence, R. I.
Osborne, Nettie Gertrude.....	199 Second Avenue, Woonsocket, R. I.
Parker, Ellen Jane.....	18 Elmhurst Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Ploettner, Viola Ulrika.....	Pawtucket, R. I.
Robblee, Stella Hannah.....	71 Regent Street, Providence, R. I.
Schutz, Helene (Mrs. Max Heller)....	40th Street and Grand Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.
Snow, Edith Maria.....	291 Lamatine Street, Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Thurber, Beulah Evelyn (Mrs. Cyrus M. Wheaton).....	Seekonk, Mass.

## JUNE, 1905.

Aylsworth, Leila.....	1853 Broad Street, Providence, R. I.
Bacheller, Nellie Hathaway.....	Amherst, N. H.
Bingham, Margaret.....	Ashton, R. I.
Brennan, Anna Teresa.....	Peacedale, R. I.
Cosgrove, Mary Alice.....	178 Woodward Avenue, East Providence, R. I.
Cowen, Geneva Gale.....	Somerville, N. J.
Dennegan, Mary Agnes.....	Riverpoint, R. I.
Donovan, Alice Maud Mary.....	209 Spring Street, Newport, R. I.
Fulton, Annie Isabel.....	25 Violet Street, Providence, R. I.
Hennessey, Jennie Elizabeth Cecilia.....	112 Warren Avenue, East Providence, R. I.
Holmquist, Ellen Otelia.....	10 Alphonso Street, Providence, R. I.
Leach, Bessie Eleanor.....	Slatersville, R. I.
Luther, Carrie Garfield.....	North Scituate, R. I.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Maloney, Margaret Elizabeth	71 Bernon Street, Providence, R. I.
McManns, Mary Elizabeth	Coventry, R. I.
Mowry, Ethel	162 Academy Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Mowry, Grace Annie	
Murray, Ellen Mary	47 Linwood Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Murray, Mary Helena	125 Governor Street, Providence, R. I.
Orpin, Bertha Jane	43 Bassett Street, Providence, R. I.
Perry, Nellie Violet	123 Elmwood Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Roche, Marion deSales	Whitinsville, Mass.
Salois, Mary Elizabeth	299 Knight Street, Providence, R. I.
Smith, Eleanor Beverly	89 Kenyon Street, Providence, R. I.
Thornton, Louise Estelle	Foxboro, Mass.
Tiernan, Mary Winifred	126 East George Street, Providence, R. I.
Toolin, Alice Cecilia	Cowesett, R. I.
Walsh, Mary Taft	6 Cromwell Street, Providence, R. I.
Whaley, Clara Pullen	Wakefield, R. I.
Young, Florence Edith	231 North Main Street, Woonsocket, R. I.

## KINDERGARTEN—JUNE, 1905.

Allen, May Barton	625 Angell Street, Providence, R. I.
Angell, Grace Caroline	Touissett, Mass.
Atwell, Edna Lawrence	Hebronville, Mass.
Bates, Emma Irene	R. F. D., Oaklawn, R. I.
Carpenter, Mary Amanda	774 Broadway, East Providence, R. I.
Chase, Alice Stevens	128 Fifth Street, East Providence, R. I.
Church, Annie Louise	Warren, R. I.
Clough, Grace Linda	Slatersville, R. I.
Cullen, Elizabeth Magdalen	119 Spring Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Easton, Mary Annie Louise	145 Wesleyan Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Fairbanks, Rachel Marion	13 Summit Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Goff, Flora May	Hebronville, Mass.
Gooding, Grace Louise	144 Central Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Hayes (Mrs.), Eliza Place	13 Parkis Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Heyworth, Marguerite Monroe	9 Wesleyan Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Huntsman, Edith Antoinette	37 South Angell Street, Providence, R. I.
Makin, Jessie Viola	90 Prospect Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Murphy, Sara Mae	Ashaway, R. I.
Reid, Jennie	16 Friendship Street, Newport, R. I.
Sampson, Mildred Louise	27 Friendship Street, Newport, R. I.
Smith, Beulah Worth	25 Lenox Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Stafford, Charlotte Leavitt	2 Humboldt Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Whittaker, Bernice Elizabeth	78 Earle Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Wiswall, Marion Constance	50 Lexington Avenue, Providence, R. I.

JANUARY, 1906.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Aldred, Lillian Hilton.....	42 Salina Street, Providence, R. I.
Appleby, Mabel Evelyn.....	Mansfield, Mass.
Bannon, Zita May.....	378 Central Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Barry, Ursula Marie.....	60 East Manning Street, Providence, R. I.
Bell, Hattie May.....	Hillsgrove, R. I.
Black, Mary Ann.....	Pascoag, R. I.
Burlingame, Ada Maria.....	Box 16, East Killingly, Conn.
Carney, Sara Jane.....	15 Spring Street, Westerly, R. I.
Carroll, Sara Agnes.....	658 Chalkstone Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Cole, Ethel Cordelia.....	Greenwood, R. I.
Collins, Anna Elizabeth.....	Alton, R. I.
Comstock, Mary Canfield.....	Bedlow Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Corcoran, Mary Ellen (Mrs. Joseph T. Cunningham).....	Andem Street, Providence, R. I.
Coutanche, Catherine Grace.....	91 Sheldon Street, Providence, R. I.
Cox, Theresa Emma.....	40 Sterry Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Creamer, Ellen Mary (Mrs. Stephen E. Kindelan).....	99 Clyde Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Crumley, Laura Jeanette.....	Danielson, Conn.
Davis, Gertrude Louise (Mrs. G. W. Guckelberger).....	25 Battey Street, Providence, R. I.
Dean, Charlotte May Augustine.....	36 Hope Street, Providence, R. I.
Fitz-Simon, May Angela.....	Lonsdale, R. I.
Gannon, Harriet Loretta.....	225 Bellevue Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Garity, Rose Cecelia.....	49 Lyon Street, Fall River, Mass.
Gorman, Mary Anne.....	48 Hope Street, Providence, R. I.
Hawes, Irene.....	Box 303, Riverside, R. I.
Hayes, Alma Lillis.....	Block Island, R. I.
Latham, Annie Celinda.....	117 Clay Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Lennon, Elizabeth Lillian.....	96 Pond Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Martin, Inez Lillian.....	62 Conant Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
McLaren, Bertha Frances.....	116 Columbia Avenue, Edgewood, R. I.
McMahon, Mary Monica.....	Berkeley, R. I.
Morrison, Genevieve Frances.....	30 Malbone Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Schiller, Edna Valerie.....	53 Tremont Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Shea, Mary Monica.....	26 Noyes Avenue, Westerly, R. I.
Taylor, Mabel Lydia.....	Riverpoint, R. I.
Tierney, May Josephine.....	146 Woodbine Street, Auburn, R. I.
Tyrrell, Elizabeth Grace.....	90 Carpenter Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Vaughn, Bertha Greene.....	Davisville, R. I.
Walsh, Teresa Catherine.....	Blackstone, Mass.
Welsh, Alice Mary.....	23 Wood Street, Warren, R. I.

JUNE, 1906.

Barnett, Stella May.....	607 Mount Hope Street, North Attleboro, Mass.
Conyers, Ada.....	904 Cranston Street, Arlington, R. I.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
*Dennis, Emily May.....	
Fitzsimmons, Katherine Harriet.....	120 Metcalf Street, Providence, R. I.
Flanagan, Rosamita Cecilia.....	1705 Chalkstone Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Frost, Grace Laura.....	West Barrington, R. I.
Fuller, Inez Mabel.....	258 Lowell Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Gibbs, Eva Lucile.....	1736 Westminster Street, Providence, R. I.
Greenblatt, Eva Rebecca.....	137 Brownell Street, Providence, R. I.
Hadley, May.....	269 Doyle Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Hedberg, Hilla Bertha Maria.....	21 Gibbs Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Hoye, Monica Mary.....	59 Glenham Street, Providence, R. I.
Kingsley, Gertrude May.....	266 Webster Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Law, Clara Alice.....	286 Villa Nova, Woonsocket, R. I.
Martin, Helen Agatha.....	420 Fairmount Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
McGinty, Catharine Agnes.....	353 North Main Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
McKenna, Isabelle Madeline.....	98 Steele Street, Providence, R. I.
Nason, Edna Eldred.....	Nasonville, R. I.
Norton, Sarah Lillian.....	66 Hospital Street, Providence, R. I.
Phillips, Velna Inez.....	Phenix, R. I.
Rattigan, Nora Frances.....	388 Douglas Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Rice, Annie Eleanor.....	83 Burrington Street, Providence, R. I.
Smith, Clara Gertrude.....	45 Thacher Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Stillman, Phebe Anna.....	Ashaway, R. I.
Webb, Clara Elizabeth.....	Howard, R. I.
Whipple, Bertha May.....	Woonsocket, R. I.
Whiting, Edna May.....	Barrington, R. I.

## KINDERGARTEN—JUNE, 1906.

Burnham, Bertha Agnes.....	27 Rand Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Collison, Mabelle Ellen.....	115 Pocasset Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Currier, Elsie Maria.....	12 Howard Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Durfee, Mabel Marshall.....	1057 Cranston Street, Arlington, R. I.
Forsyth, Lulu Maud.....	108 Harold Street, Mount Pleasant, R. I.
Grimes, Emma Louise (Mrs. J. L. Harson)...	94 Carrington Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Hanrahan, Alice Helena.....	11 Ruggles Street, Providence, R. I.
Horton, Elizabeth Bruce.....	21 Star Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Hunt, Maud Grosvenor.....	109 Narragansett Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Manatt, Lucile Faith.....	59 Charles Field Street, Providence, R. I.
McElroy, Nellie Madeline.....	88 Brook Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Pease, Bertha Adaline.....	72 Concord Street, Nashua, N. H.
Saunders, Carrie Lua.....	Westerly, R. I.
Sawyer, Winifred Warren.....	Care of Mr. L. Tufts, Pinehurst, N. C.
Sturdy, Marguerite.....	109 Daboll Street, Providence, R. I.
Swan, Florence Vincent.....	Westerly, R. I.

\*Deceased.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Tingley, Mary Bullock.....	48 South Union Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Tweedley, Elizabeth Douglas.....	1257 Cranston Street, Cranston, R. I.
Wilmarth, Elsie Mae.....	Attleboro Falls, Mass.

## JANUARY, 1907.

Adams, Climenia.....	484 Wellington Avenue, Auburn, R. I.
Anthony, Jennie Louise (Mrs. Frederick C. Cooke).....	17 Madison Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Babcock, Lizzie Sharpe.....	341 Broadway, Newport, R. I.
Baxter, Helen Cushing.....	147 Waverly Street, Providence, R. I.
Blake, Margaret Whyte.....	47 School Street, Westerly, R. I.
Bray, Susan Elizabeth.....	48 Anthony Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Casey, Katherine Louise.....	27 Claremont Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Coffey, Margaret Maybelle Magdalen.....	20 Seventh Street, Providence, R. I.
Cook, Vera Sherburne.....	202 Providence Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Cronan, Alice Veronica.....	29 Rebekah Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Cunningham, Mabel Stanton.....	Box 382, Warren, Mass.
Devlin, Gertrude Maria.....	28 Main Street, Blackstone, Mass.
Dodge, Hazel May.....	Block Island, R. I.
Dodge, Rena Belle.....	12 Oak Street, Providence, R. I.
Eddy, Ethel Elizabeth.....	68 Peck Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Flood, Winifred Agnes.....	107 Washington Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Flynn, Estella Patricia.....	907 Manton Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Galeuzzi, Katherine Jennie.....	224 Atwells Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Gerhard, Rosena Margaret.....	26 Prospect Street, East Providence, R. I.
Keegan, Barbara Gabriel.....	13 Harriet Street, Providence, R. I.
Leahy, Margaret Anne.....	Metacom Avenue, Bristol, R. I.
Mahan, Mary Zita.....	31 Jenks Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Marras, Annie.....	92 Division Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Martin, Annie Gildard (Mrs. Cole).....	8 Belmont Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
McCardell, Rose Marie.....	49 Humboldt Avenue, Providence, R. I.
McCormick, Marguerite Irene.....	333 Taunton Avenue, East Providence, R. I.
McGovern, Theresa Mary.....	Blackstone, Mass.
McGrane, Mary Josephine.....	90 South Street, Providence, R. I.
McGreevy, Edith Margaret.....	16 Hendrick Street, Providence, R. I.
McNally, Jennie Loretta.....	39 Fallan Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Meikle, Jeanie Burns.....	12 Narragansett Avenue, Westerly, R. I.
Midgley, Emma Clare.....	259 Benefit Street, Providence, R. I.
Pennington, Harriet Helme.....	295 West Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Phelan, Julia Agnes.....	16 Chapel Street, Newport, R. I.
Rogers, Evelyn May (Mrs. Chas. B. Coates).....	44 Dover Street, Providence, R. I.
Rounds, Ethel Flora.....	32 North Avenue, Attleboro Falls, Mass.
Shields, Mary Christine.....	192 Warren Avenue, East Providence, R. I.
Slade, Nancy Mason.....	Swansea, Mass.
Sullivan, Agnes.....	8 Bridge Street, Newport, R. I.



NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Tally, Elizabeth Gertrude	28 Vernon Street, Providence, R. I.
Tobin, Annie Marie	Bristol, R. I.
Tobin, Elizabeth Ann	Riverside, R. I.
Tripp, Esther Waterman	85 Maplewood Avenue, Cranston, R. I.
Tutin, Kathleen	112 Blackstone Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
White, Charlotte Emma	188 North Main Street, Woonsocket, R. I.

## JUNE, 1907.

Atkinson, Emma Bradford	Rehoboth, Mass.
Bliven, Claire	94 Main Street, Westerly, R. I.
Brady, Anna Evangeline	393 Weeden Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Buchart, Syvilla Regina	275 Globe Street, Providence, R. I.
Burns, Bessie Genevieve	12 Norwich Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Chappell, Grace Miriam	R. F. D., Rehoboth, Mass.
Clifford, Johanna Leona	31 Grape Street, Providence, R. I.
Cole, Elizabeth Frances	91 Dover Street, Providence, R. I.
Crowe, Annie Louise	75 Dora Street, Providence, R. I.
Deane, Cassie Inez	160 Adams Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Greene, Ruth	12 Osborn Street, Providence, R. I.
Hill, Pauline Beatrice	411 Friendship Street, Providence, R. I.
Jenckes, Helen Stanley	67 Laura Street, Providence, R. I.
Johnson, Mary Christina	196 Linwood Avenue, Providence, R. I.
*McGilvery, Cynthia Helen	12 Geneva Street, Providence, R. I.
Miller, Pearl Florence (Mrs. Earl S. Crawford)	3200 Pawtucket Ave., East Prov., R. I.
O'Reilly, Teresa Marie	971 Branch Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Rice, Ella Paula Maria	82 Centre Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Sweeney, Katharine Loretta	8 Wellington Street, Providence, R. I.

## KINDERGARTEN—JUNE, 1907.

Bannon, Margaret Alice	32 Bagley Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Brooks, Ruth	23 Mary Avenue, East Providence, R. I.
Broome, Grace Esther	295 Pawtucket Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Brown, Grace Emily (Mrs. C. D. Abbott)	Andover, Mass.
Fales, Bertha Dunham (Mrs. R. B. Cook)	Bristol, R. I.
Fales, Florence Louise	483 High Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Hall, Helen	14 Angle Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Lawton, Nellie Estelle	179 High Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Mather, Sarah Brownson	236 Lockwood Street, Providence, R. I.
Matteson, Marion Eudora	140 Lafayette Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Mattison, Ethel Champlin	183 Armington Street, Edgewood, R. I.
McKenna, Agnese Regina	39 Bainbridge Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Merewether, Abby Louise (Mrs. White)	11 Arch Street, Providence, R. I.
Miller, Jessie Denham	88 Spring Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
O'Connor, Clara Louise	27 Lawn Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Patterson, Bessie.....	169 East Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Smith, Georgianna.....	109 Massachusetts Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Stoddard, Jennie Winsor.....	7 Division Street, Newport, R. I.
Wallace, Alice Lonz.....	475 Public Street, Providence, R. I.
Wilmarth, Elsie Mae.....	Attleboro Falls, Mass.

## JUNE, 1908.

Avery, Nellie Mary.....	Groton, Conn.
Bransfield, Annie Regina.....	4 George Street, Westerly, R. I.
Briggs, Geneva Maude.....	Barton's Corner, East Greenwich, R. I.
Butler, Alice Frances.....	Berkeley, Cumberland, R. I.
Colvin, Jessie Jones.....	24 Whipple Avenue, Arlington, R. I.
Creighton, Mary Martha.....	Blackstone, Mass.
Davis, Mary Antoinette.....	Maplewood, N. J.
Eaton, Helen.....	50 Forest Street, Providence, R. I.
Edwards, Fannie Ella.....	Ashaway, Hopkinton, R. I.
Finn, Katherine Gertrude.....	34 Parker Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Healey, Mary Loretta.....	37 Cobb Street, East Providence, R. I.
Heck, Mary Lucia.....	14 Carpenter Street, Providence, R. I.
Hillman, Linda Matilda.....	89 Holman Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Hunt, Carrie Lavinia.....	603 Angell Street, Providence, R. I.
James, Marcia Helen Wood.....	Lafayette, R. I.
Murray, Anna Veracondia.....	King Street, Pontiac, R. I.
Nissen, Clara Christine Dorothea.....	6 Lincoln Street, Newport, R. I.
Page, Mattie Maybel.....	162 Webster Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Palmer, Mary Eleanor.....	1536 Cranston Street, Cranston, R. I.
Rogers, Estella Ray.....	Davisville, North Kingstown, R. I.
Sherman, Lillian Maria.....	Harrisville, R. I.
Sullivan, Teresa Eligius.....	488 Thames Street, Newport, R. I.
Taber, Jessie Maud.....	383 Hope Street, Providence, R. I.
Vars, Effie Hannah.....	Niantic, R. I.
Wood, Florence Shoers.....	Leonard's Corner, East Providence, R. I.

## JUNE, 1908.

Anthony, Sarah Talbot.....	Ruggles Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Bosworth, Ethel Jeannette (Mrs. Albert A. Hooper),	487 Chalkstone Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Cristy, Esther Gilbert.....	102 Wayland Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Dean, Katherine Gertrude.....	36 Hope Street, Providence, R. I.
Greene, Marguerite Lillibridge.....	36 Providence Street, Providence, R. I.
Kent, Marjorie.....	125 Adelaide Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Lewis, Caroline LaVaughn.....	148 Holden Street, Providence, R. I.
Munnegle, Bessie Josephine.....	19 Livingstone Street, Providence, R. I.
Pettis, Helen Bissell.....	55 Waterman Street, Providence, R. I.
Watts, Annie May Cynthia.....	78 Hillwood Avenue, Arlington, R. I.

JANUARY, 1908.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Adams, Elizabeth Frances.....	5 Whetmore Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Aslin, Florence Mabel.....	23 Nebraska Street, Providence, R. I.
Ballou, Lulu Beatrice.....	35 Rind Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Barry, Ella Gertrude.....	57 Pine Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Blair, Eleanor Grover.....	65 Peace Street, Providence, R. I.
Bowen, Marion Henry.....	38 Humboldt Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Brady, Rosetta Clare.....	135 High Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Braunfield, Katharine Agnes.....	4 George Street, Westerly, R. I.
Brown, Gladys.....	Middletown, R. I.
Buckley, Mary Camilla.....	22 Palmer Street, Providence, R. I.
Burton, Belle.....	135 East George Street, Providence, R. I.
Carr, Mabel Florence.....	298 Broadway, Newport, R. I.
Corbett, Mary Jane.....	Mansfield, Mass.
Curren, Agnes Theresa.....	107 Calhoun Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Dorchester, Hope Sutherland.....	31 Stanwood Street, Providence, R. I.
Driscoll, Annie Ellyn.....	303 High Street, Valley Falls, R. I.
Dwyer, Mary Letitia.....	Dresser Street, Newport, R. I.
Finn, Mary Anna.....	11 Whittenton Street, Taunton, Mass.
Flavin, Lillian Agnes.....	41 High Street, Mansfield, Mass.
Gleason, Margaret Clementine.....	122 Bridgman Street, Providence, R. I.
Goodwin, Susan Elizabeth.....	86 Doyle Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Gormley, Katherine Louise.....	1745 Westminster Street, Providence, R. I.
Hall, Mildred Waldo.....	42 Glenham Street, Providence, R. I.
Hill, Esther Frances.....	East Providence Centre, R. I.
Hughes, Anna Louise Miriam.....	77 Franklin Street, Bristol, R. I.
Hurley, Adelaide Proctor.....	45 Elmdale Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Jackowitz, Annie Catherine.....	269 Martin Street, East Providence, R. I.
Johnson, Jessie Gertrude.....	Montclair, N. J.
Kenyon, Maybell Constance.....	Hopkinton, R. I.
Kerr, Josephine Rose.....	568 Wood Street, Bristol, R. I.
Larkin, Charlotte Stillman.....	Ashaway, R. I.
Lindsay, Ethel Louise.....	62 Camp Street, Providence, R. I.
MacLellan, Ella Grace.....	Y. W. C. A., Providence, R. I.
McCabe, Margaret Isabelle.....	Blackstone, Mass.
McElroy, Alice Rosalie.....	256 Wickenden Street, Providence, R. I.
McKenzie, Margaret Jane.....	North Smithfield, R. I.
McTernan, Mary Frances.....	61 Providence Street, Providence, R. I.
Mee, Delia Veronica.....	28 Cherry Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Nolan, Frances Gertrude.....	294 Douglas Avenue, Providence, R. I.
O'Donnell, Annie Regina.....	159 High Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Parker, Florence Adele.....	59 Doane Street, Cranston, R. I.
Payne, Ethel Whipple Chamberlain.....	306 High Street, Valley Falls, R. I.
Peckham, Edith May.....	120 Commonwealth Avenue, Attleboro, Mass.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Pickering, Sara Leona.....	Blackstone, Mass.
Reilly, Mary Louise.....	231 Federal Street, Providence, R. I.
Rigney, Mary Viola.....	Allenton, North Kingstown, R. I.
Robbins, Eva Frances.....	95 Clarence Street, Auburn, R. I.
Rochie, Mary Louise.....	Pierce Street, Westerly, R. I.
Rose, Annie Rebecca.....	120 Commonwealth Avenue, Attleboro Falls, Mass.
Schwab, Augusta Ernestine.....	165 Calhoun Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Stedman, Bertha May.....	122 Pleasant Street, Providence, R. I.
Stewart, Marion Frances.....	Ashton, Cumberland, R. I.
Tracy, Katharine Matilda.....	476 Branch Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Vanier, Ella Louise.....	32 Union Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Waters, Susan Rebecca.....	54 Waller Street, Providence, R. I.
West, Helen Josephine.....	95 Roanoke Street, Providence, R. I.
Williams, Ida Arlein.....	675 North Broadway, East Providence, R. I.

## JUNE, 1909.

Barnes, Florence.....	Mendon Road, Ashton, R. I.
Beebe, Clara Haskell.....	125 High Street, Perth Amboy, N. J.
Bliss, Mildred Emily.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Attleboro, Mass.
Bray, Mercy.....	48 Anthony Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Brodie, Wilhelmina Rutherford.....	13 West Street, Westerly, R. I.
Bryans, Maud Ervella.....	West Barrington, R. I.
Childs, Cora.....	11 Sefton Drive, Edgewood, R. I.
Clark, Eugene Ralph.....	Lonsdale, R. I.
Currie, Clara Jane.....	10 Holden Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Dailey, Helen Clotilde.....	485 Park Avenue, Woonsocket, R. I.
Dyer, Mary Theresa.....	78 Freeborn Avenue, East Providence, R. I.
Eldred, Jennie May.....	3 Chase Street, Westerly, R. I.
Giblin, Teresa Dorothy.....	Narragansett Terrace, Crescent Park, R. I.
Greene, Emily Bennett.....	7 School Street, Westerly, R. I.
Hall, Florence Blanche.....	48 High Street, North Attleboro, Mass.
Jackowitz, Elizabeth Agnes.....	269 Martin Street, East Providence, R. I.
Jackson, Almira Gertrude.....	Centreville, Warwick, R. I.
Jenks, Avis Browning.....	22 Eighth Street, Providence, R. I.
Kennedy, Grace Agnes.....	26 Cypress Street, Providence, R. I.
McCoart, Mary Veronica.....	8 Linden Avenue, Rumford, R. I.
McCormick, Genevieve Maria.....	51 Cushman Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
McInerney, Anna Louise.....	15 Francis Avenue, Auburn, R. I.
McNeal, Kathleen Genevieve.....	225 East Avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Pagé, Lillian Adeline.....	52 Wood Street, Providence, R. I.
Palmer, Cecile Cassius.....	East Greenwich, R. I.
Phillips, May Adalyn.....	279 George Street, Providence, R. I.
Searle, Edna Louise.....	Oaklawn, R. I.
Steere, Adah Evelyn.....	Harmony, R. I.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Stone, Ida Isabel	73 Mitchell Street, Providence, R. I.
Tracy, Helen Frances	476 Branch Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Tully, Sara Gertrude	47 Park Street, Providence, R. I.
Watrous, Mildred Laverne	Hope Valley, Hopkinton, R. I.
Webber, Elizabeth Mary	Monroe Centre, Maine.
West, Sara Veronica	258 California Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Whaley, Grace Catherine	16 Woodbine Street, Providence, R. I.

## KINDERGARTEN, JUNE, 1909.

Angell, Lucia Edna	42 Arch Street, Providence, R. I.
Beebe, Lila Adeline	87 Dartmouth Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Bowen, Mary Agnes	984 Main Street, Worcester, Mass.
Browne, Marion Blanchard	48 Lyon Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Conley, Deborah Rose	Block Island, R. I.
Corrigan, Eleanor Genevieve	Pawtucket, R. I.
Fallon, Elizabeth Leonie	34 Potter Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
King, Helen Swinburne	11 Clinton Avenue, Newport, R. I.
McVay, Alice Geraldine	174 Summit Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
O'Connor, Olive Rossiter	81 Evergreen Street, Providence, R. I.
Ruoff, Dorothea Barbara	27 Amy Street, Providence, R. I.
Sawyer, Annie Eastwood	Shawomet Beach, R. I.
Speers, Margaret Jane	22 Summer Street, Newport, R. I.
Tucker, Ethel Aldrich	Kingston, R. I.
Walsh, Mary Agnes	21 Mill Street, Newport, R. I.

## JANUARY, 1909.

Agnew, Kathryn Frances	21 Gibbs Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Bailey, Helen Gertrude	Swansea, Mass.
Barry, Charlotte Agnes	60 East Manning Street, Providence, R. I.
Bixby, Gladys Mabelle	46 Stanwood Street, Providence, R. I.
Bode, Gertrude Elizabeth	33 Ridge Street, Providence, R. I.
Brodie, Mary Jane Campbell	Westerly, R. I.
Brooks, May Irene	Ashton, Cumberland, R. I.
Burges, Marion Lilleth	Norwood, Warwick, R. I.
Carroll, Fannie Catherine	131 Tockwotton Street, Providence, R. I.
Cook, Cora May Adams	34 Dean Street, Woonsocket, R. I.
Crawshaw, Maye Louise	37 Porter Street, Taunton, Mass.
Cronin, Ethel Carter	25 Newcomb Place, Taunton, Mass.
Devanney, Teresa Joanna	79 Brook Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Dillon, Agnes Margaret	38 Walling Street, Providence, R. I.
Donovan, Katherine Pauline	20 Bacheller's Court, Newport, R. I.
Fitton, Gertrude Margaret	477 Broadway, Pawtucket, R. I.
Gallup, Alice May	East Street, Mansfield, Mass.
Gilmore, Erastine Bright	14 Perrin Street, Attleboro, Mass.



NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Harrington, Alice Mary	14 Calvert Street, Newport, R. I.
Holt, Gertrude Marguerite	100 Almy Street, Providence, R. I.
Jenckes, Eliza May	Centredale, R. I.
Jones, Melissa Anne	291 Spring Street, Newport, R. I.
Kelly, Winifred Elizabeth	10 Prospect Street, North Attleboro, Mass.
Kennedy, Mary Cecilia	549 Broadway, Providence, R. I.
King, Marguerite Williams	Mystic, Conn.
Knight, Minnie Edna	68 Lloyd Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Lillibridge, Marjorie Vinal	46 Doyle Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Lincoln, Clara Louise	30 Church Street, North Attleboro, Mass.
Loneragan, Genevieve Rose	Joyce Street, Warren, R. I.
Lundin, Esther	164 Massachusetts Avenue, Providence, R. I.
MacLellan, Rowena	87 John Street, Newport, R. I.
Manchester, Myra Louise	Tiverton, R. I.
McCartin, Ellen Theresa	441 Fountain Street, Providence, R. I.
McKivergan, Anna Kathryn	123 Atlantic Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Moreau, Blanche Albina	4 Fletcher Street, Central Falls, R. I.
Murray, Katharine Regina	165 Pine Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Nelson, Nellie May	13 Halsey Street, Providence, R. I.
Nickerson, Irene Mabel	71 Princeton Avenue, Providence, R. I.
O'Neill, Katharine Gertrude	201 Oakland Avenue, Providence, R. I.
O'Reilly, Helen Regina	971 Branch Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Phillips, Jennie Winchester	Allenton, North Kingstown, R. I.
Prentiss, Inez	34 Moulton Street, North Weymouth, Mass.
Purdy, Lelia Jane	148 Cottage Street, Pawtucket, R. I.
Rawson, Ethel Almira	134 Bridgham Street, Providence, R. I.
Regan, Alice Veronica	12 Russell Street, Taunton, Mass.
Ryan, Grace Marguerite	441 Broad Street, Lonsdale, R. I.
Schwarz, Bessie Rogers	24 Tilley Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Sherwood, Carrie Grace	19 Hayward Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Sullivan, Kathryn Ursula	488 Thames Street, Newport, R. I.
Sullivan, Margaret Pickett	17 Burnside Avenue, Newport, R. I.
Sullivan, Mary Burke	25 Carey Street, Newport, R. I.
Teasdale, Gladys Minnie	Ellis Road, Attleboro, Mass.
Tillson, Leila Amelia	5 Perrin Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Tinkham, Marian Lois	Warren, R. I.
Warren, Gertrude Louise	Blackstone, Mass.
Wetherell, Hannah Sylvina	4 Wesley Street, Newport, R. I.
Wheeler, Laura Kempton	125 Ingell Street, Taunton, Mass.
Whiteknact, Emma Grace	114 Tremont Street, Central Falls, R. I.











THE  
JOHN CRER  
LIBRARY



THE STEPS AND ENTRANCE



RHODE ISLAND  
NORMAL SCHOOL BULLETIN  
PROVIDENCE, R. I.



CATALOGUE NUMBER

JUNE, 1911

hvs

School days are marked by full-face figures; vacations and holidays by light-face figures.

1911							1912						
JULY							JANUARY						
S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.	S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	3	4	5	6
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	28	29	30	31	...	...	...
30	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
AUGUST							FEBRUARY						
S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.	S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.
...	...	1	2	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
27	28	29	30	31	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	...	...
SEPTEMBER							MARCH						
S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.	S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.
...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...
OCTOBER							APRIL						
S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.	S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	...	1	2	3	4	5	6
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
29	30	31	...	...	...	...	28	29	30	...	...	...	...
NOVEMBER							MAY						
S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.	S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.
...	...	...	1	2	3	4	...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	...	...	26	27	28	29	30	31	...
DECEMBER							JUNE						
S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.	S.	M.	T.	W.	T.	F.	S.
...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
31	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...

## CALENDAR FOR 1911-12

---

### Fall and Winter Term

OPENING OF TERM.....	<i>Monday, September 11</i>
MEETING OF R. I. I. I.....	<i>Friday, November 3</i>
FIRST QUARTER ENDS.....	<i>Friday, November 17</i>
THANKSGIVING RECESS.....	<i>November 30 and December 1</i>
CHRISTMAS RECESS.....	<i>December 23-January 1</i>
FIRST TERM ENDS .....	<i>Friday, January 26</i>

---

### Spring and Summer Term

SECOND TERM BEGINS.....	<i>Monday, January 29</i>
WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY.....	<i>Thursday, February 22</i>
THIRD QUARTER ENDS .....	<i>Thursday, April 4</i>
SPRING RECESS.....	<i>April 5-13</i>
ARBOR DAY.....	<i>Friday, May 10</i>
MEMORIAL DAY.....	<i>Thursday, May 30</i>
CLOSING EXERCISES OF SCHOOL OF OBSERVATION.	
	<i>Thursday, June 20</i>
GRADUATING EXERCISES.....	<i>Friday, June 21</i>

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

---

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR,

ARAM J. POTHIER.

HIS HONOR THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR,

ZENAS W. BLISS.

JOHN E. KENDRICK.....	Providence
SAMUEL W. K. ALLEN.....	East Greenwich
FRANK E. THOMPSON.....	Newport
FRANK HILL.....	Ashaway
GEORGE T. BAKER.....	Barrington
E. CHARLES FRANCIS.....	Woonsocket

WALTER E. RANGER,

Commissioner of Public Schools and Secretary of Board of Trustees

---

## BOARD OF VISITORS

---

HERBERT W. LULL.....	Newport
*GEORGE L. SMITH.....	Nayatt
ISAAC O. WINSLOW.....	Providence
REV. EVERETT P. MATHEWSON.....	Ashaway
REV. J. M. L. GIROUX.....	Woonsocket

---

\*Deceased.

# FACULTY

---

JOHN L. ALGER, A. M., Principal.....59 Keene Street

## NORMAL DEPARTMENT

HARRIET M. BEALE.....20 Medway Street

*English*

MARIE S. STILLMAN.....134 Anthony Street, East Providence

*Drawing*

EDITH L. HILL.....511 Hope Street

*Gymnastics*

C. EDWARD FISHER, A. B.....232 Pleasant Street

*Mathematics, Physics*

HORATIO B. KNOX, A. M.....12 Creighton Street

*History*

ARTHUR J. JONES, Ph. D.....51 Arlington Avenue

*Education*

LUCY C. KING.....184 Meeting Street

*Sewing, Domestic Science*

EMILY B. CORNISH, A. M.....189 Wayland Avenue

*Oral Reading*

FLORENCE E. GRISWOLD.....138 Messer Street

*Grammar, Penmanship*

ERNEST E. BALCOMB, A. B.....128 Congdon Street

*Geography, Chemistry*

LIDA B. EARHART, Ph. D.....138 Messer Street

*Psychology*

FLORENCE M. RICHARDS.....	138 Messer Street
<i>Nature Study</i>	
JOSEPH J. LANDALL.....	112 Grand Avenue, Edgewood
<i>Manual Training, Construction Work</i>	
MARION D. WESTON, A. M.....	254 Washington Street
<i>Physiology, Biology</i>	
EMORY P. RUSSELL.....	10 Moses Brown Street
<i>Music</i>	
WALTER E. RANGER, LL. D.....	Commissioner of Public Schools
<i>Lecturer on School Law</i>	
JEANNIE O. ARNOLD, M. D.....	101 Brown Street
<i>Physician</i>	
ERNEST K. THOMAS.....	853 Elmwood Avenue
<i>Special Instructor in School Gardening, from R. I. State College</i>	

### TRAINING DEPARTMENT

CLARA E. CRAIG.....	69 Carpenter Street
<i>Supervisor</i>	
ELIZABETH C. BAKER.....	32 Creighton Street
<i>Kindergarten Supervisor</i>	

### Observation School

EMILY J. ROTHWELL, Grade Eight.....	30 Tobey Street
MARY L. BROWN, Grade Seven.....	10 Beacon Avenue
MARY A. MCARDLE, Grade Six.....	38 Bridgham Street
JENNIE E. AULL, Grade Five.....	149 Wesleyan Avenue
MARY L. PERHAM, Grade Four.....	53 Waterman Street
LINA F. BATES, Grade Three.....	15 Greene Street
MARY H. GAYNOR, Grade Two.....	117 Niagara Street



MARION HAMILTON, Grade One.....254 Washington Street  
 MARY B. SULLIVAN, General Assistant.....125 Governor Street  
 MILDRED L. SAMPSON, Kindergarten.....111 Bowen Street

### Training Schools

#### *Barrington*

BERTHA S. HICKS, Lincoln Avenue School....West Barrington

#### *Bristol*

MARY E. SPOONER, Oliver School....41 Cottage Street, Bristol

ANNIE SCANLON, Walley School.....191 State Street, Bristol

#### *Central Falls*

E. LOUISE KING, Garfield Street School,

42 Summit Street, Central Falls

#### *Cranston*

ELIZABETH R. MCCOTTER, Eden Park....38 Chestnut Avenue

MARY T. MCGINN, Meshanticut Park....2117 Cranston Street

#### *East Providence*

MARY E. BOSWORTH, Grove Avenue

134 Anthony Street, East Providence

#### *Pawtucket*

MARY E. McCABE, East Street.....777 Broadway, Pawtucket

ESTELLA F. SCOTT, Prospect Street

23 Garden Street, Pawtucket

#### *Providence*

EDITH G. FREEMAN, Bridgham School.....16 Arch Street

LUCY W. HOUSE, Temple Street.....14 Euclid Avenue

\*JENNIE M. MACOMB, Montague Street.....173 Cypress Street

CATHERINE E. McCORMACK, Regent Avenue

69 Carpenter Street

MARY L. MORAN, New Branch Avenue.....52 Nichols Street

MINNIE E. NILES, Doyle Avenue.....108 Evergreen Street

---

\*Until January 30, 1911.

- \*MARY I. TILLINGHAST, Knight Street.....288 Potter Avenue  
 ANNIE T. TURNER, Willow Street.....186 Reynolds Avenue  
 PHEBE E. WILBUR, Summer Street.....21 Somerset Street  
 †MARGARET M. COLTON, Grove Street...49 Bainbridge Avenue  
 †MARY WILLIAMS, Thayer Street.....53 Elton Street

*Warwick*

- BARBARA A. MARR, Apponaug School.....Apponaug

*Woonsocket*

- ELIZABETH M. FORD, Pothier School,  
 53 First Avenue, Woonsocket

- MARY E. MAKEPEACE, Librarian.....289 Wayland Avenue  
 ROSALIE C. RICHARDS, Registrar.....254 Washington Street  
 \*ISABELLA M. CONNOR, Laboratory Assistant....154 Laban Street  
 GOLDINA M. FISHER, Laboratory Assistant.....261 Benefit Street  
 †JOSEPHINE E. SMITH, Laboratory Assistant....184 Meeting Street  
 ALICE FOSTER, Clerk.....27 Glenham Street  
 EMMA J. WILLIAMS, Pianist.....19 Arch Street  
 MRS. ALFA L. SMALL, Pianist in Gymnasium....82 Doyle Avenue  
 BENJAMIN C. POTTER, Engineer in charge of Building,  
 18 Frederick Street

## COMMITTEES OF THE FACULTY

*Building*—MR. KNOX, MISS HILL, MISS RICHARDS.

*Social*—MR. FISHER, MISS STILLMAN, MISS CORNISH, MISS KING.

*Students' Progress*—DR. JONES, MISS BEALE, DR. EARHART, MISS WESTON.

*Publications and Library*—MR. BALCOMB, MISS GRISWOLD, MR. LANDALL, MISS MAKEPEACE.

---

\*Until January 30, 1911.

†Since January 30, 1911.

THE  
JOHN CRERAG  
LIBRARY



A VIEW ACROSS THE GROUNDS OF THE NORMAL SCHOOL.

## HISTORY OF THE RHODE ISLAND NORMAL SCHOOL

---

IN 1854, on the recommendation of Elisha R. Potter, Commissioner of Public Schools, a State Normal School was established by the General Assembly. It was opened May 29, 1854, in rooms on the corner of Broad and Eddy streets in Providence, with Dana P. Colburn as principal. In 1857 the school was removed to Bristol, where it remained until its discontinuance in 1865. By an act of the General Assembly, passed March 14, 1871, the school was reestablished and placed under the management of the State Board of Education and the Commissioner of Public Schools as a Board of Trustees. It was re-opened in Providence, September 6, 1871, in temporary quarters on High Street, with James C. Greenough as principal, and 106 students in attendance. January 23, 1879, the Normal School building on Benefit Street was dedicated and became the home of the Rhode Island Normal School. The present building was dedicated September 7, 1898, and was first opened for pupils September 12, 1898.

No regular exercises of graduation were held before 1872. Since that time 1696 women and 44 men have graduated from the regular course, and 329 women have received the certificate of the city of Providence in the city training course. The total number of graduates is 2,025 women and 44 men.



## THE BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT

---

The location of the school, near the State Capitol, is well shown by the picture of the two buildings in the front of this catalogue.

It is easily reached from the trains in seven minutes. Passing the building are the Chalkstone Avenue, Smith Street, and Promenade Street trolley lines. Connection from most of the other lines is made by free transfers on Dorrance Street or at the Union Station.

The grounds are large, beautifully designed, and well kept. In one corner a large area is devoted to school gardens, under the direction of an instructor from the Rhode Island State College.

The building itself is of buff brick and terra cotta, and is of a simple, renaissance design. It is practically fire-proof and is modern in all its appointments. Ample means for heating, ventilating, and lighting have been supplied, and especial care has been taken that all plumbing and sanitary appliances be as perfect as possible. The increasing supply of pictures and decorative material is of a high order of merit.

The basement is given up to cloak rooms, manual-training rooms, store-rooms, a large lunch-room equipped with proper service facilities, work-shops, boiler-room, engine-room, shower baths, and gymnasium lockers. Upon the first floor are the grade and kindergarten rooms, reception rooms, supervisors' offices, teachers' rooms, lockers and lavatories for students, cooking-school, kitchen, teachers' lunch-room, and gymnasium. The second floor is devoted to offices, trustees' room, parlor, study-hall, library, and the departments of biology, psychology, mineralogy, geography, history, and English. Upon the third floor are the departments of art, chemistry, physics, mathematics, pedagogy, sewing, photography, and a large museum.



### Equipment of Departments

All the laboratories and departments are equipped with an abundance of the latest and best material, apparatus, and books.

The library is one of the most beautiful and serviceable rooms in the building. It is well lighted, is decorated with works of art, and is furnished with reading-tables lighted by shaded electric lamps. The shelves contain a good working selection of standards in professional and general literature, educational reports, and pamphlets. The reading-tables are supplied with the best current literature, both professional and general. In addition to the volumes in the main library, each department has its own library of special works of reference, convenient of access to the student. The total number of volumes in the general and departmental libraries, exclusive of textbooks, is about 15,000.

Recently an extremely valuable collection of modern text-books has been added. This is known as the publishers' exhibit library. The books are not to be loaned, but they may be examined at the school at any time by those interested in the selection of books for school purposes. The collection already numbers about 1,000 volumes, and is rapidly increasing. All sample copies sent to the school are placed in this library as soon as they have been examined by the departments interested.

The geography equipment includes the leading geographical periodicals, consular reports, the daily weather maps, geologic atlases, geographic folios, globes and maps, both topographical and political, models of typical land-forms, a choice collection of photogravures, photographs, several hundred lantern-slides, and a large collection of industrial products.

The mineralogical laboratory has wooden curtains for darkening the room, a large screen for lantern pictures, and a stereopticon. The tables are tile-topped and are furnished with drawers for tools.

The collection of minerals has unusual educational value and contains many specimens of rare beauty. For use in geology the school has the New York System of Rocks, prepared by Howell of Washington, the Crosby Collection of Common Minerals and Rocks, and valuable local and foreign specimens.

The department of biology and nature study has a lecture-room and two laboratories, one each for botany and zoology. The lecture-room contains reading-tables and the large library of the department, and is fitted for using the stereopticon and projecting microscope. The laboratories have the usual furniture, sinks with running water, cases, cabinets, tile-topped tables with drawers for instruments and lockers for microscopes. In addition, there are running-water aquaria, compound and simple microscopes for individual work, imbedding apparatus and microtome for preparing material for microscopic study, human skeleton and manikin, dissectible models of eye, ear and brain, and the best German charts for both botany and zoölogy. There is a large amount of museum material for illustrating our native birds, moths, etc. Many type forms of plants and animals are kept alive. Fresh-water aquaria show fish of various sorts, tadpoles, newts, cray-fish, dragon-fly larvæ, snails, and beetles, as well as fresh-water algæ, pond-weeds, etc.

The manual training room has twenty benches, with tools for wood and metal working. Two other rooms are also used for the work of this department. For the coming year this work will include elementary bookbinding and various forms of elementary hand work, chair-caning, and ordinary repairing.

There are two rooms for the household economics department. The cooking-room has desks, burners, and dishes for a class of twenty-two, and has large coal and gas ovens. The sewing-room is fitted with tables and sewing-machines.

The drawing department occupies commodious rooms on the upper floor, beautifully lighted from overhead, all windows having a



IN THE MANUAL TRAINING ROOM



northern exposure. The rooms are fitted with adjustable individual tables. In addition to the department library the rooms contain excellent collections of Japanese and Indian pottery, unusually complete sets of reproductions of the old masters, and pictures of sculpture, collections of casts and of textiles, with much illustrative material gathered from many sources.

The department of physical science occupies a lecture-room and two laboratories, one each for physics and chemistry. Each room is supplied with a large amount of blackboard space, running water, gas and electric light. A locker, set of drawers, table space, and complete outfit of apparatus are provided for each student. The lecture-room is conveniently situated between the two laboratories, and is fitted with dark curtains, lanterns, and screen for lantern projection. The physical laboratory has abundant table space and apparatus to accommodate twenty-four students at a time. The windows are fitted with dark curtains, and each table has separate electrical connections for individual work in electricity. The chemical laboratory has tiled floors and table-tops, glass shelves for reagent bottles, and a very complete supply of apparatus and reagents. The room is well ventilated and five extra hoods are provided for work with noxious gases.

Adjoining the chemical laboratory is a commodious dark room fitted with every convenience for photographic work, including excellent cameras and apparatus for making lantern slides for use in the various departments. The entrance to the dark room is through a maze, with no door, so that a large number of students may use the room at the same time without interfering with each other.

The gymnasium is 90 feet long and 45 feet wide, is lighted overhead and on three sides, and contains a gallery for spectators. Its equipment is unusually complete, consisting of pendent ropes and attachments, bar-stalls and benches, Neily double boms, Swedish bom-bars, vaulting-boxes, jumping-standards, balance-beams, etc. The locker-



room under the gymnasium is equipped with lockers, dressing-rooms, shower-baths, and lavatories.

### Observation and Training Schools

The observation school, located on the first floor, comprises a kindergarten and the eight grades of the city schools, one room for each grade, with about forty pupils to a room. The rooms are furnished with the best of modern appliances.

The children in this school come from a regular city district. Others from outside the district are admitted on the payment of tuition at the rate of \$32 a year for the kindergarten and primary grades, or \$40 a year for the grammar grades.

The training schools, in which the Seniors teach for the last twenty weeks of each course, are located in different parts of the State. The rooms in use at the present time with the grade or grades of children in each room, are indicated in the following list:

#### Barrington

Lincoln Avenue School.....5 and 6, 7 and 8

#### Bristol

Oliver School.....1, 5

Walley School.....4, 5

#### Central Falls

Garfield Street School.....1, 6

#### Cranston

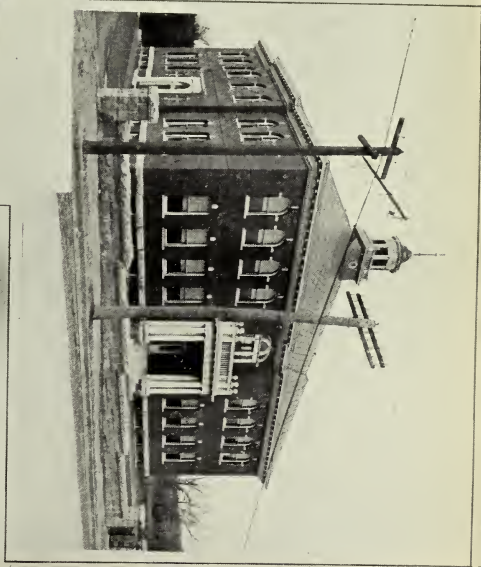
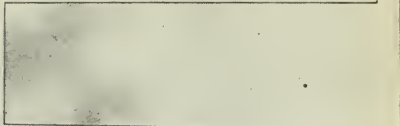
Eden Park School.....3, 5

Meshanticut Park School.....1 to 8

#### East Providence

Grove Avenue School.....2, 3





Lincoln Avenue School, West Barrington

Garfield Street, Central Falls

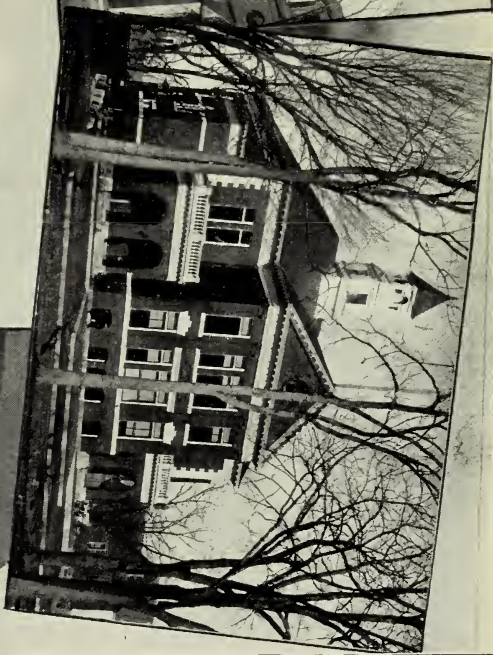
Aponaug School

TWO ROOMS IN EACH BUILDING ARE USED AS STATE NORMAL TRAINING SCHOOLS.





Oliver School, Bristol



Eden Park School, Cranston

Walley School, Bristol



TWO ROOMS IN EACH BUILDING ARE USED AS STATE NORMAL TRAINING SCHOOLS



## Pawtucket

East Street School.....	1, 3
Prospect Street School.....	6, 7

## Providence

Bridgham School.....	5, 7
Doyle Avenue School.....	5, 7
Branch Avenue School.....	1, 3
Grove Street School.....	2, 3
Regent Avenue School.....	1, 3
Summer Street School.....	2, 4
Temple Street School.....	2, 4
Thayer Street Grammar School.....	5, 7
Willow Street School.....	1, 3

## Warwick

Apponaug School.....	4, 5
----------------------	------

## Woonsocket

Pothier School.....	2, 3
---------------------	------

## REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

*Age.* Candidates must be at least seventeen years old.

*Moral Character.* A written testimonial of moral character is required of all candidates.

*Health.* Candidates must present a physician's certificate stating that they are in good health and free from any physical defect that would unfit them for service as teachers.

Blank forms for this purpose may be secured from the Registrar.

All students will be examined by the school physician as soon as possible after their admission. Only those who are believed to be in sufficiently good health to enable them to make successful teachers will be allowed to remain in the school.

*Scholarship.* Candidates for graduation must be graduates of a college or of a high school approved by the Board of Trustees, or they must show by an examination that they have had the equivalent of a good high school education. Only students of good standing or those who give promise of ability as teachers should be recommended by the high schools for admission.

*High School Course of Study.* The high school course to be chosen should, in general, be such as would be accepted for admission to the New England colleges, and should include the following:

An equivalent of the college requirements in English.

At least two years' successful study of one foreign language.

Laboratory courses in physics and chemistry sufficient for the college entrance requirements.

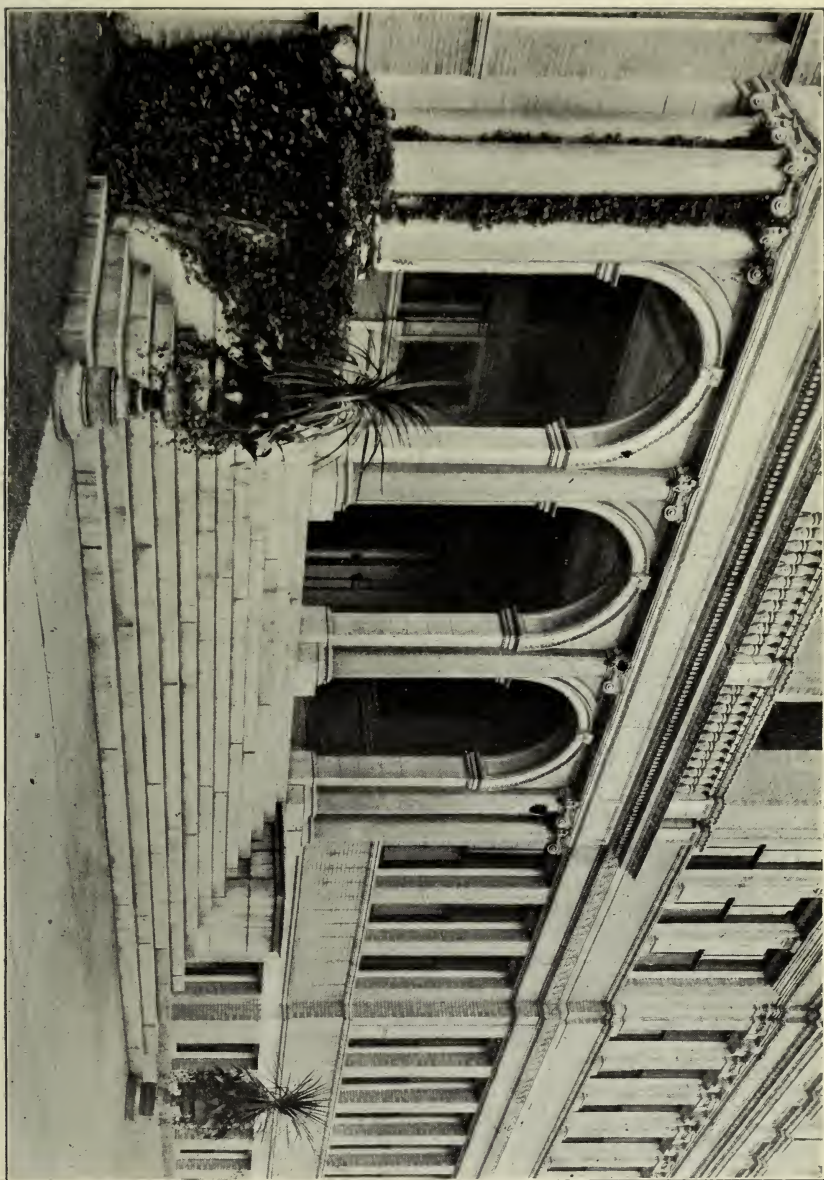
At least two years' work in history.

The usual course in high school mathematics.

A review of arithmetic, grammar, physiology, U. S. history, and geography.

Some elementary training in music.





ONE OF THE MAIN ENTRANCES



An equivalent of at least two periods a week, for two years, in drawing. In this subject there should be a reasonable degree of proficiency along the following lines:

Appearance drawing of common objects, either from the object or from memory.

Nature drawing in pencil, ink, or color.

Scales of color in values and intensities.

Design as applied to book covers and other simple constructions.

Lettering and working drawing, both free-hand and mechanical.

History of ancient and modern art.

Students who have not received the necessary training in drawing will be required to take extra courses in drawing in the Normal School. An examination will be given in this subject at the beginning of the term.

*Certificates.* Blank forms will be furnished, on which the student's entire high school record is to be given.

### Admission to Special Courses

Admission to the course for college graduates is possible only to those graduating in regular four-year courses from colleges of high standing.

Candidates for admission to the special course for teachers must present satisfactory evidence of success in teaching, maturity of mind, and earnestness of purpose. Applications for admission to this course should be made to the principal at an early date, in order that it may be decided definitely, before the term opens, whether the applicant will be admitted or not.

Students from colleges or other normal schools may be admitted to advanced standing on presenting satisfactory evidence of their qualifications. Examinations may be required in all subjects.

Special students are admitted at the beginning of any term to classes already organized, provided that they satisfy the principal of their qualifications for entering these classes. Candidates may be required to pass examinations. In estimating qualifications, special favor is shown to teachers of experience. Special students receive no diploma.

### Dates of Admission

Students may be admitted to courses 1, 2, or 4 either in September or in February. They may be admitted to courses 3 or 5 only in September.

### COURSES OF STUDY

The school offers five courses of study, as follows:

1. A general course of two and one-half years, which prepares for teaching in the primary and grammar grades of the public schools.
2. A kindergarden-primary course of the same length.
3. A general course of three years, including the work of either of the above courses, with extra electives.
4. A special course of one year for teachers of successful experience.
5. A course for college graduates. This may be taken in one year or in one and one-half years, according to the student's previous preparation and his need for teaching experience in the training schools.

### General Course

*First half-year.* Reviews of arithmetic, history, and physiology. Voice training. Drawing and constructive work. Nature study. Domestic science. Gymnastics. General lectures and observation of kindergarden and grade work. Elective course in child nature, songs, and rhythmic exercises.

THE  
JONN CRER  
LIBRARY





A STUDENT TEACHER IN THE KINDERCARTEN



*Second half-year.* Psychology. Grammar. Nature study. Geography. Penmanship. Drawing and constructive work. Gymnastics. General lectures and observation. Electives in composition, physics, chemistry, arithmetic, sewing, kindergarten work, manual training, domestic science, and voice training. Students who have not had satisfactory courses in both physics and chemistry in accredited high schools will be required to elect one of these subjects.

*Third half-year.* Psychology. Methods in geography, arithmetic, reading, and music. Literature. Drawing. Penmanship. Electives as in the previous half-year. Observation of class teaching.

*Fourth half-year.* Pedagogy. History of education. Nature study. History and civics. English method. Drawing. Gymnastics. Music. Music method. Practice teaching in the Observation School.

*Fifth half-year.* Teaching in the training schools.

### **Kindergarten-Primary Course**

Those who wish to take the kindergarten-primary course must show marked ability in vocal and instrumental music.

The work of the first term will be the same as that of the first term in the general course, except that one of the regular subjects will be omitted and the kindergarten elective substituted in its place. The general lectures for both sections will begin with a study of the kindergarten and its philosophy, and of child nature. During the later terms psychology, pedagogy, and history of education will be taken with the regular classes. There will also be special courses in Froebelian philosophy, gifts, and occupations, child nature, stories, games, songs, the making of programs, drawing, nature study, etc. During the fourth half-year the students will work in various kindergartens, as assistants, for the entire forenoon session of each day.

The fifth half-year the students will teach in the primary training schools.

A certificate good for teaching in kindergartens only may be secured at the end of the second year.

### **The New Three-Year Course**

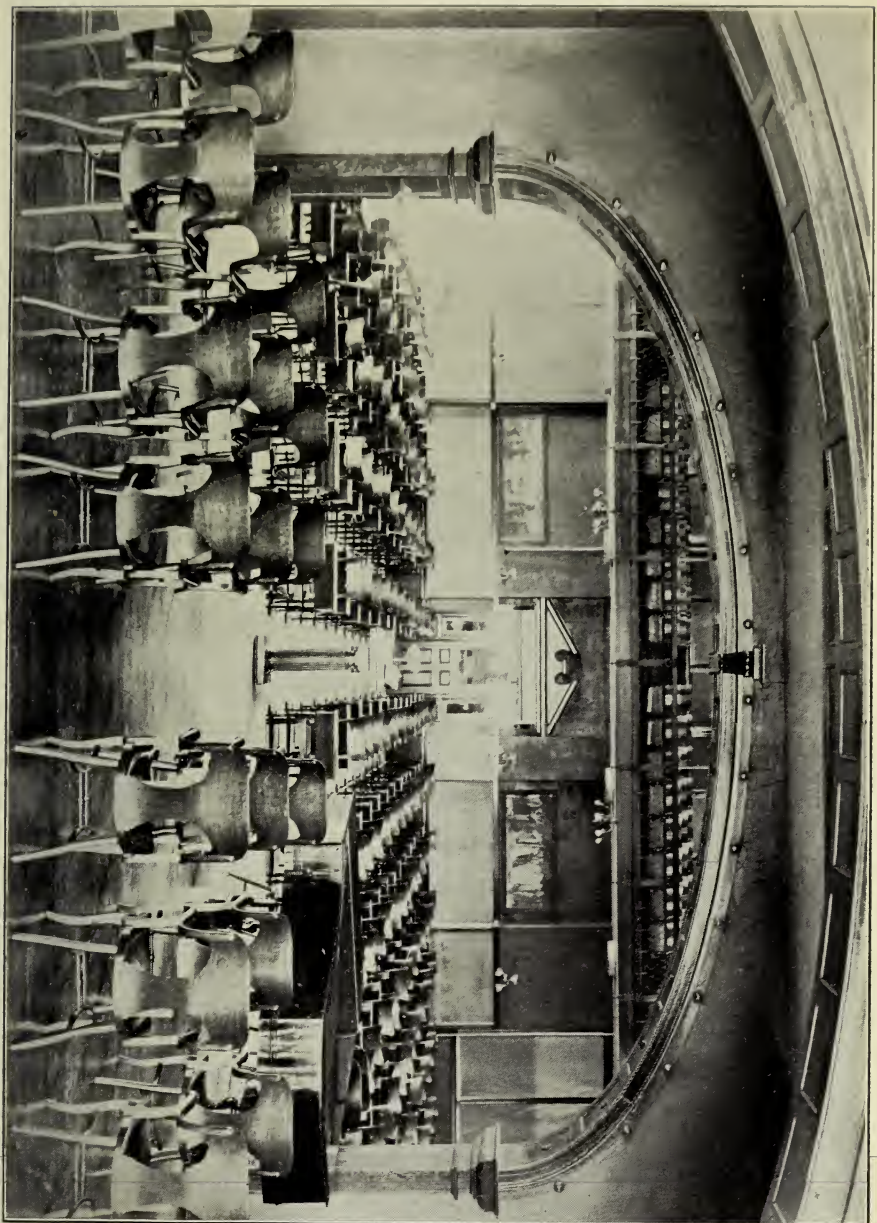
It is expected that students who enter the Normal School will show a reasonable degree of proficiency in the elementary subjects. Otherwise much time and effort are wasted. In order to bring about a more uniform standard of better work on the part of prospective teachers, it is announced that for the present students entering the Normal School in September may elect a three-year course, including such reviews as may be needed, with a larger number of electives than can be taken in the regular course of two and one-half years. This will give a richer and a somewhat easier course for those who need the extra time, or are able to take it. Students who have not had the required high school drawing, or high school courses of reviews of the elementary subjects, should, as a rule, take this three-year course.

### **Course for Teachers**

This is a course of one year, largely elective, to be arranged by the principal to meet the needs of the individual student. Each student will be allowed to specialize to a limited extent in drawing, music, manual training, sewing, nature study, or in any of the regular school subjects.

### **Course for College Graduates**

This course will include such work in psychology, pedagogy, and history of education as may be needed to complete the courses in these subjects previously taken in college. It will include regular observation and practice in the Observation School, and a study of methods of teaching the grammar school subjects, including music,



THE ASSEMBLY HALL

THE  
CHURCH  
LIBRARY

drawing, and gymnastics. Students in this course may specialize to a considerable extent in science, mathematics, drawing, or in the various forms of training in the manual arts.

## DESCRIPTION OF THE WORK IN THE VARIOUS SUBJECTS

### History of Education

The function of the history of education in the normal school is considered to be, to give the teacher as he begins his work an understanding of the purpose of education to-day, a realization of the nature of the social demands on the school, and an appreciation of the place and function of the school and of its work; to bring more clearly before him present educational needs and problems.

Accordingly, the course begins with present educational needs and problems, and reaches back into the past for those things which help to explain the present. It is not so much a critical study of the educational theories and educational practice of the past as an attempt to explain and interpret present educational practice and theory by that of the past. For this reason much material which would otherwise be included is omitted. Only those things are chosen which seem to throw the most light upon the education of to-day.

The course throughout is designed to keep in mind four main topics: the purpose of education; the meaning and sources of the curriculum; the place of the child, or of the individual, in the process of education; the school as an institution. In keeping with the general aim, the syllabus begins with a consideration of these four topics from the standpoint of to-day in order to secure a proper point of view. Special attention is given to Greek education as furnishing the basis and source of much that is found in present education. Less time is given to Roman education, and only enough to early Christian education, Scholasticism, the Renaissance, and the Reform-



ation, to form a connecting link between Hellenized Roman education and the education of England in the seventeenth century. It is intended that the greater part of the time shall be devoted to education in the United States, and to the consideration of those educators who have exerted the greatest influence on this country.

### Psychology

The course in psychology covers a period of one year, beginning with the second half-year in the school. The aim of the course is to give a comprehensive view of those facts of mental life which bear directly upon the problems of the teacher. The text-book for the first part of the course is Thorndike's *Elements of Psychology*. Physiological psychology is studied with special reference to habit formation. In dynamic psychology the application to teaching is constantly emphasized. This is followed by a careful study and discussion of Thorndike's *Principles of Teaching*, in order to make the application to the work of the teacher as close as possible. In connection with this course the theory of the lesson plan is presented and illustrated by lessons given in the School of Observation. The nature of proper study is also considered with practice in applying the theory to the preparation of lessons.

### Pedagogy

The course in pedagogy is a study of educational theory based upon psychic and social demands. It comprises the aim of education, educational agencies, physical conditions of the school and hygiene of the school-room, the meaning and function of the curriculum, motivation, school management, the principles and art of teaching. The theory and practice of organizing and managing schools is presented both in the course in pedagogy and in connection with the pupil's work in the observation and training schools. Special study is given to such topics as the selection and arrangement of materials



of instruction; apperception and its function in teaching; the presentation of new material; the use of charts, maps, methods, and devices; the summing up of the results of instruction; the five general types of teaching; and the art of questioning.

### Geography

“Geography is the study of the earth as the home of man.” This definition is a guide in studying geographical principles and related facts. Students are led to see how nature has affected the habits of man, and how man has affected nature, modifying its features, and using its forces and products for his own interests.

Every effort is made to make the study concrete, in order to give to the future teacher a training in dealing with objective materials and an abundance of illustrative material with which to enliven and supplement the text. Constant use is made of the stereopticon, photographs, and the other excellent materials available. Practice is given in sketching and modeling. Small models are constructed from appropriate materials to illustrate the people, homes, clothing, equipment, and customs of other lands. These models have become an interesting part of the geography museum. Students are required to become familiar with various texts, reference books, and supplementary readers. Collections are made of pictures and materials. The geographical articles in leading magazines are catalogued by the students, and those of special importance are reviewed in class.

### History and Civics

History is treated as an orderly development of the institutions and life of mankind. Its events are the outcome of adequate causes, and in turns lead to results capable of the clearest definition.

The work of the classes in method includes a discussion of the best ways to teach the folk lore of Greeks, Romans, Norsemen, and

Indians, making real the daily life and industries of primitive peoples; also a discussion of how to teach the history of the United States, showing pupils the industrial and political growth of the country, and developing the form and history of our civil institutions in intimate association with the history of the nation.

In all classes an effort is made to familiarize the pupil with such of the original sources as are available to students and teachers, and especially to bring the future teacher into close contact with the great masterpieces of historical writing.

### Physiology

It is expected that students will be familiar with the main facts of physiology, as of other elementary subjects, before entering the Normal School. A rapid review of the outlines of the subject will be given, with due attention to methods of presentation. Permanently prepared microscopic slides, the skeleton, the manikin, and models of separate organs are valuable aids. The fundamental physiological facts are presented in their broad outlines as far as possible by constant induction from, and reference to, the facts of daily experience. In this way the facts taught are brought to bear on the hygienic conduct of life.

### Botany, Zoology, and Mineralogy as a Preparation for Teaching Nature Study

Plant and animal forms which can be used to advantage in grade work are studied in their seasons and in their natural relations. The course, therefore, gives much laboratory study of living material and much field work. Practice is given in stocking and keeping aquaria. The studies include native birds in the field; seeds, bulbs and buds; fishes, amphibia, and reptiles; insects and their development through the larva to the adult; common minerals and rocks;



THE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY



flowers and the relations of flowers to insects; trees and ferns. This course includes also a discussion of the value and aims of nature study and its relation to other subjects in a school curriculum, live material and its care, the preparation of a teacher for nature study work, the principles underlying a well-planned lesson or series of lessons, the method of teaching nature-study, and the method of conducting field-excursions. Many lessons and series of lessons are planned and given. A course of nature study for grade schools is outlined. Observation of nature study lessons in the grades is a part of the course.

### Physical Science

Special courses in physics and chemistry are arranged for those who have not had these subjects in the high schools. The work consists of experiments performed by the students, under the supervision of the teacher, with the preparation of a laboratory notebook. The student is led to derive the laws of physics from the laboratory experiences and is taught to observe the phenomena of chemistry. By means of lectures, in many cases illustrated by the aid of the projecting lantern, general principles are stated and attention is called to the applications of these principles to common affairs.

A certificate from an accredited high school that a student has satisfactorily completed a course in physics including mechanics, sound, heat, light, magnetism, and electricity, with laboratory work, will exempt her from the study of physics. A similar certificate for chemistry, including laboratory work, will exempt a student from the study of chemistry. Blank certificates may be obtained on application.

### Mathematics

The elementary work in arithmetic includes a comprehensive review of principles and processes, in order that the student may gain



skill in computation, a broader, clearer, and more accurate knowledge of the subject, and power to analyze conditions.

An elective in arithmetic, which takes up more complex problem work with a consideration of topics not included in the required course, is offered to students who are fitting themselves to teach in the grammar grades.

In the class in methods a study is made of the principles underlying the teaching of the subject in primary and grammar grades. The subject is analyzed with the purpose of discovering what parts are best adapted to the ends in view. The work is outlined for all grades, and plans for the more difficult lessons are worked out in detail.

### English Method

The course in English method considers oral language work, literature, composition, and grammar. After an introductory discussion of the nature of language, its development in the child, and his language possession when he enters school, a study is made of the means of gaining fluency and correctness of speech,—the conversation lesson, the reproduction of the story, drills and games, and language teaching. The work on written composition includes the four forms of composition and the technic to be developed with each, letter-writing, the mechanics of composition, the use of models, and the correction of themes. The discussion of grammar includes the following subjects: the history of the teaching of English grammar as an explanation of its Latinization; the purpose in teaching the grammar of the mother tongue; a plan for grades seven and eight; terminology; the relative value of analysis, diagrams, parsing; and lesson plans for some of the most difficult topics.

The regular work in English method will be offered in two separate courses. One will consider particularly the teaching of English in the primary grades; the other, after a brief review of the primary



work, will make a more careful study of the problems of English in the grammar grades.

### **Literature**

The course in literature, given in the third half-year, will consider briefly the short story, the epic, the drama, and the lyric. In connection with the reading and class discussion of the stories included in *Mable's Stories Old and New*, a study of the elements of this form of fiction will be made from the point of view of the teller of stories to children. The *Odyssey* will be used as the example of the epic and as a source of story material for the grades. The work on the drama will include class study of Shakespere and of the technic of the drama, together with individual reading and group reports on the modern dramatists. The study of the lyric, which will be confined to the nineteenth century poets, will consider the poet's interpretation of nature, love, social conditions, the arts, and worship. The aims of the course will be to develop a refined and intelligent appreciation of literature, and to give such a knowledge of the principles of structure of the types used in the grades as will furnish a basis for the method work in literature.

### **Reading Method**

This course aims to equip the student with a definite idea of the teaching of reading in the elementary school. Method discussion is made as significant as possible by a systematic study of reading classes in the successive grades of the observation department. Text-books are examined with a view to their later use in practice classes. A course of phonics is developed in connection with the teaching of primary reading.

### **Oral Reading**

This subject includes phonetics, articulation and pronunciation, and exercises to discipline the organs of speech in accurate and

agreeable action. It aims to increase the personal equipment of the student by the practice of effective reading and speaking, and to prepare for the teaching of reading by furnishing criteria of good reading and by tracing the principles, psychological and physiological, that underlie expression.

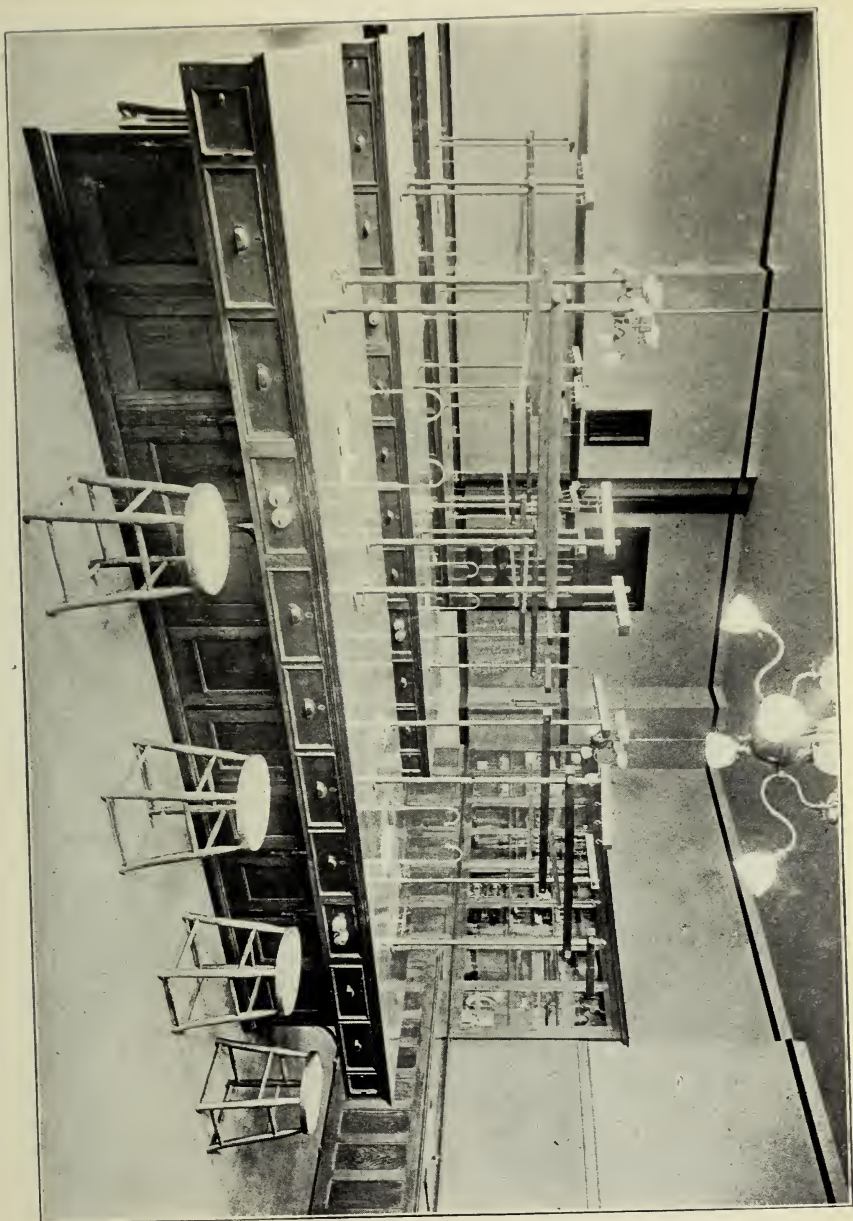
### **Drawing**

The work of this department should be principally the study of methods of teaching drawing, and the consideration of courses of study with the application in actual teaching. In the past, owing to the serious lack of preparation of students and their consequent inability to do the work called for in the primary and grammar grades of the public schools, it has been found necessary to devote too large a proportion of the time to acquiring subject matter instead of to normal methods.

With the operation of the new regulation in regard to entrance requirements in drawing, which is stated fully on another page, it is expected that a much larger share of the time allotted to this subject can be given to work which will tell in efficiency in teaching, and which will eventually raise to a higher standard the work in drawing throughout the State.

### **Penmanship**

Penmanship is taught during the second and third half-years of the course. Two periods a week during the second half-year are devoted to form-study and movement. The aim is to develop good muscular control, ease, and rapidity of movement, and to teach plain, practical forms for small and capital letters. During the third half-year, one period a week is given largely to the practice of writing upon the blackboard. Students are required to give additional time for practice.



THE PHYSICAL LABORATORY

THE  
JOHN C.  
LIBRARY

## Music

The entire school meets on Friday of each week for practice in singing. Students in the entering class who are unable to read music will be given additional training. One period a week for the second year is given to instruction in methods of teaching music in the public schools.

Special students are admitted to these courses, which furnish unusual opportunities for those who wish to become teachers of music.

## Manual Arts

Thoroughly practical courses are offered in cooking, sewing, manual training, and school gardening. These are intended to give the training necessary for teaching in the elementary schools. All work is well illustrated in the School of Observation, where one to four hours a week according to the grade are spent by the children in these forms of the manual arts.

In the Normal School there are seven regular courses offered, with opportunities for advanced work for students who are fitting themselves for special teachers of these subjects.

An elementary course of one period a week in paper cutting, cardboard construction, raffia, elementary book-binding and chair caning, is required of all students for the first year.

An elementary course of two periods a week in cooking, including the main principles of the proper cooking of plain food, is required of all students for the first half-year, unless they can show, by an examination, that they have had an equivalent course elsewhere.

An elementary course in sewing, of two periods a week for a half-year, is offered as an elective, except that it is required of all students who are preparing for positions in the schools of Pawtucket.

Two courses in cooking and two in manual training each of four periods a week for a half-year, are offered as electives, with still further courses for those who wish more advanced work in these subjects.



### Subjects for Kindergarten Students

In addition to those subjects in the general course that are required of them, students in the kindergarten-primary course take also the following special subjects:

*Froebelian Philosophy.* Die Mutter and Kose-Lieder. The Education of Man.

*Froebelian Gifts and Occupations.* The gifts, and the occupations of sewing, weaving, paper-folding and cutting, also clay modeling, cardboard modeling, raffia, work in sandbed, and free cutting.

*Child Nature.* Buelow's Child and Child Nature.

*Stories, Games, and Songs.* Selection of stories for kindergarten use, analysis of the same and practice in telling them. Writing of original stories. Classification of children's games, and practice in playing them. Physical and rhythmic exercises. Practice in teaching and singing kindergarten songs.

*Program Work.* The making of original programs.

*General Work.* Written themes throughout the course. Methods of conducting mothers' meetings.

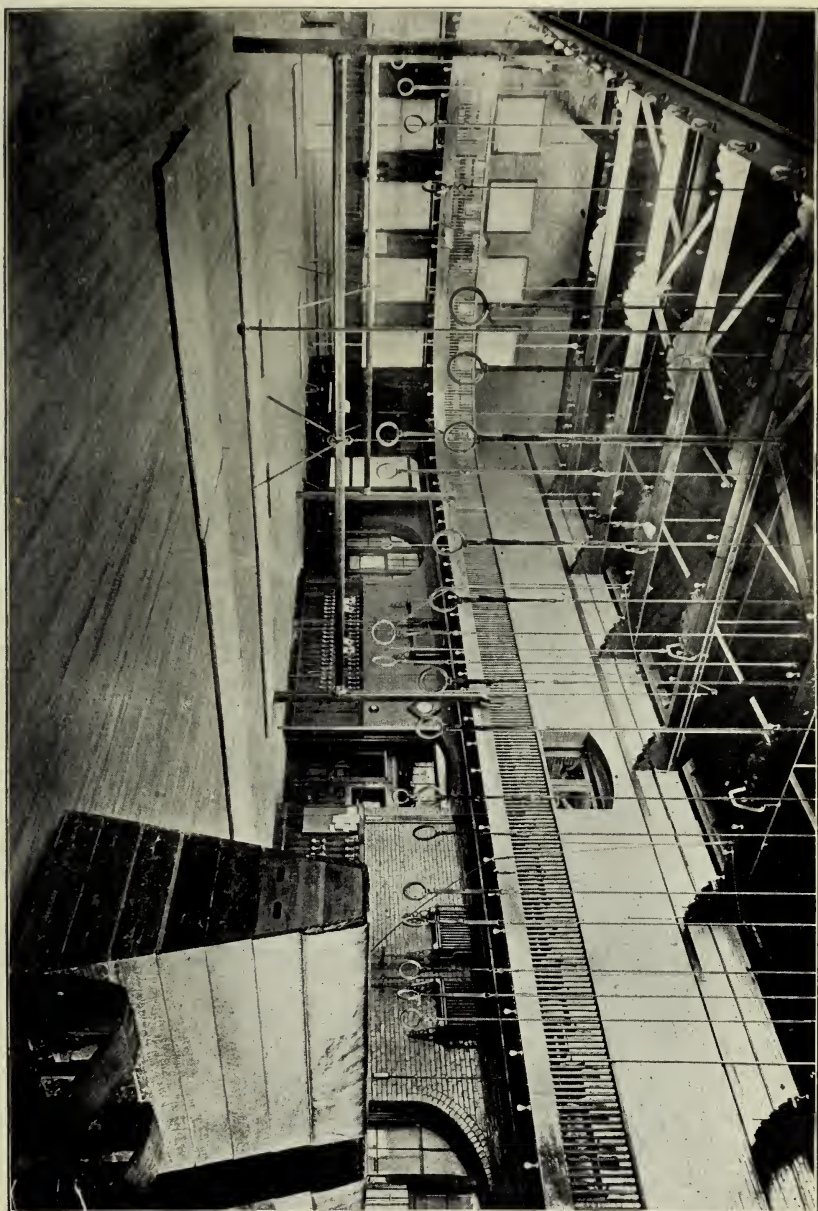
*Drawing.* Special course adapted to the needs of kindergartners, including blackboard drawing.

As far as possible these courses will be offered as electives to students who are preparing for work in the primary grades.

### Physical Training

The department of physical training aims to promote the general health of students, to correct faults of posture and carriage, to develop muscular control, and to encourage the formation of habits of hygienic living, as well as to enable the students to conduct intelligently lessons in gymnastics.





THE GYMNASIUM



The first year is given largely to floor and apparatus work in Swedish gymnastics, classic dancing, and gymnasium games. This is continued in the second year, with the addition of lectures on personal hygiene by the examining physician, instruction in the principles of gymnastics by the director of the department, squad drills conducted by students in the gymnasium, practice in teaching rhythmic exercises and games in class, discussion of schoolroom conditions, and actual practice in teaching children.

Arrangements are made for gymnasium suits at moderate prices. Students are requested not to buy gymnasium shoes until their feet have been tested.

Dr. Arnold, the examining physician, in addition to making the necessary physical examinations of students, and giving the lectures on personal hygiene, holds regular office hours when she may be consulted by students in regard to any matter pertaining to health.

It is expected that all students will be able to take the regular gymnastic work of the school. Those who are in poor health or who lack the physical vigor essential for the best work of a teacher, should not attempt to take the Normal School course. No student will be excused from the work of this department except on the recommendation of the school physician.

### **Observation and Practice**

Students begin their observation in the kindergarten during their first term, having a weekly conference with the Kindergarten Supervisor for a discussion of what they see and of underlying principles. This is followed by weekly observation in the grades, and conferences with the Supervisor of Training, or general lectures by members of the faculty.

At the beginning of the second year there is more definite work, with observation of special lessons in all grades and the preparation of lesson plans in the different school subjects.

For the fourth half-year the students are divided into groups and assigned to particular grades for one period daily of observation and teaching. At intervals the groups are changed and the students assigned to different grades. Carefully prepared plans for the lessons that are to be taught must be submitted in advance for criticism. The students in a group teach in turn for a definite number of weeks, the other members of the group assisting in the preparation of plans and sharing in the criticism. Constant use of the teaching experience and of the lesson plans is made in the various classes in the normal school.

The fifth half-year is spent entirely in the training schools. As far as possible each student-teacher is given charge of a room under regular city or country conditions. Two such rooms are under the direction of a critic teacher, whose entire time is given to this work.

In the kindergarten-primary course the observation after the first half-year is largely in the kindergarten and primary grades. The forenoons of the fourth half-year are spent as assistants in the normal school and in the city kindergartens. For the fifth half-year the students in this course are in training in the primary grades, as in the general course.

This system of training embodies to a remarkable extent the recommendations of the "Report of the Committee of Fifteen on the Training of Teachers." After the first preliminary teaching in the Observation School, student teachers are trained, not by making them assistants or substitutes, or by giving them small groups of children, but by placing them in charge of regular schools under such conditions as they will meet after graduation. Here during the five months of training they are thrown on their own resources to a large extent. They learn to master the work of one grade and to teach with due regard for the development of the children; and they gain that close contact with child life, so essential to a good teacher, which can be gained only by one who is in charge of her own children.

THE  
OWEN CHERMAN  
LIBRARY





STUDENT TEACHERS IN THE FIRST GRADE



## LECTURES AND ADDRESSES

## The Year 1910 to 1911

1910.

- Sep. 26. President W. H. P. Faunce of Brown University.
- Nov. 2. Dr. E. A. Hanley. A Trip to the West.
- Nov. 29. Mrs. Wright Sewall of Indianapolis. International Peace.
- Dec. 21. Dr. Charles V. Chapin. Prevention of Contagious Diseases.
- Jan. 4. Dr. Jay Perkins of Providence. Tuberculosis.
- Jan. 6. Dr. Andrew W. Edson, Associate Superintendent of Schools, New York City.
- Jan. 26. Dr. Walter E. Ranger. Address to the graduating class of the School of Observation.
- Feb. 13. Judge George N. Bliss of Providence. Flag Day Address.
- Mar. 3. President Howard Edwards of Rhode Island State College.
- Mar. 7. Dr. Francis W. Rowley, President of Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.
- Mar. 29. Miss May Murray. Tuberculosis.
- April 21. Dr. George D. Strayer of Teachers College. The Meaning of Education in Our Democracy.
- May 26. Mr. H. M. Maxson, Superintendent of Schools, Plainfield, N. J.
- June 6. Frank J. Gould, London. Moral Training.
- June 23. Professor Bliss Perry of Harvard University. The Coherent Life. Commencement address.

### Lectures in Extension Course

- Dec. 3. Mr. Herbert W. Gleason, Boston. Yosemite and the Sierras.
- Jan. 7. Superintendent Andrew W. Edson, of New York. Group Teaching and Individual Instruction.
- Jan. 21. Dr. James J. Walsh, of Fordham University. Ideal Popular Education.
- Feb. 4. Dr. Edward L. Thorndike, of Teachers College. Mental Work and Mental Fatigue.
- Feb. 18. Dr. John L. Elliott, of Ethical Culture School, New York. The Spirit of Ethics Teaching in the Schools.
- Mar. 4. Mr. William McAndrew, Principal of the Washington Irving High School, New York. Suggestions for Girls in School.

Several of the lectures in this course have been given under the auspices of the Commissioner of Public Schools.

### Lectures in Kindergarten Course

- Nov. 29. Miss Patty S. Hill, Teachers College. Work and Play in Elementary Education.
- Feb. 1. Mr. Horatio B. Knox. Two Old Time Kindergartners.
- Mar. 1. Superintendent Randall J. Condon.
- Oct. 25 to May 9. Ten lectures on the Mother Plays and two on Nature Work, by Miss Gertrude Mallock, of Boston.

Addresses by members of the faculty at the regular teachers' meetings.

- Nov. 30. Miss Craig. The observation and practice work of the school.

- Dec. 18. Mr. Knox. The struggle for supremacy between the French and the English, illustrating a method of presenting problems for solution to a class in history.
- Jan. 11. Dr. Earhart. Spelling.
- Jan. 25. Dr. Jones. Motivation.
- Feb. 14. Mr. Fisher. The Language of Mathematics.
- Mar. 8. Miss McArdle. Problems of a grade teacher.
- Mar. 22. Mr. Balcomb. The Mobile Convention and a visit to Tuskegee.
- April 26. Miss Beale. The place of grammar in the elementary curriculum.
- May 10. Miss Stillman. Art in common things.
- May 24. Miss Perham. Our children.

### The Saturday Courses

Following the Saturday lectures, courses were this year offered by the members of the faculty as follows:

Round Table discussion of Modern Problems in Education, by Dr. Arthur J. Jones, Instructor in Education.

Reading Method, with observation of classes of children, by Miss Clara E. Craig, Supervisor of Training.

The Background of American History, by Mr. Horatio B. Knox, Instructor in History.

Arithmetic Method, by Mr. C. Edward Fisher, Instructor in Mathematics and Physics.

Teaching Children to Study, by Dr. Lida B. Earhart, Instructor in Psychology.

Children's Games, with a study of the play element in the training of children, by Miss Edith L. Hill, Instructor in Physical Training.

Sewing, a course for grade teachers, by Miss Lucy C. King, Instructor in Domestic Science.

Manual Training, two courses, by Mr. Joseph J. Landall, Instructor in Manual Training.

Most of these courses were continued only for the six regular Saturday sessions. The manual training classes were continued for fifteen lessons.

---

## SOCIAL LIFE

Inter-class debates, a gymnastic meet, a play, and many class socials are conducted each year by the students that there may be that good-will and fellowship so desirable in every profession. A glee club and orchestra, and individual talent among the students furnish entertainment at the morning exercises as well as at the socials. A sub-freshman day, at which prospective students are entertained by the student body, and a historical excursion have been instituted this year.

This side of the school life receives the hearty co-operation and sympathetic guidance of the faculty, but since activities of this kind must be spontaneous and self-controlled to produce the best results, the planning and execution are, as far as possible, under the direction of the students themselves.

## The Annual Drama

On the evening of May 16, the drama "Achilles in Scyros," by Robert Bridges, was presented by the following students:

THETIS—Mother of Achilles . . . . .	PEARL PENNINGTON
ULYSSES—Prince of Ithaca . . . . .	JESSIE STANDISH
DIOMEDE—companion of Ulysses . . . . .	GERTRUDE MAHAN



ONE OF THE SATURDAY CLASSES, CANING CHAIRS

THE  
CHANCERY  
LIBRARY



DEIDAMIA—daughter of Lycomedes,

CATHERINE MCKITCHEN

ACHILLES—disguised as PYRRHA . . . . . NORA COAKLEY

LYCOMEDES—King of Scyros . . . . . HELEN MAHONEY

ABAS—servant of Ulysses . . . . . NAOMI READ

CHORUS OF SCYRIAN  
MAIDENS,

{ MARIE FARRELL  
MARIE FLANIGAN  
ANNA MALONEY  
MARY GRIMES  
ANGELA COLLINS  
LILLIAN FIELD

### EXECUTIVE STAFF

ALICE PETZKA . . . . . *Chairman Committee on Stage Setting*

CARRIE SWIFT . . . . . *Prompter*

CHARLOTTE ELLIOTT . . . . . *Costume Mistress*

MISS EMILY CORNISH . . . . . *Director*

### The Debates

During the year three public debates have been held by the students.

April 27. *Resolved:* That the entire regular course of the Rhode Island Normal School, both required and elective, should be printed in the catalogue together with the times of recitations and dates of formal examinations.

Senior B, affirmative. Junior A, negative. Won by the negative.

May 2. *Resolved:* That it is beneficial to have an organized form of student government in public high schools.

Junior B, affirmative, Junior C, negative. Won by the affirmative.

June 1. Final debate. *Resolved*: That the principle of entrance examinations should control admission to the Rhode Island Normal School.

Junior B, affirmative; Junior A, negative. Won by the affirmative. For the final debate commissioner Walter E. Ranger, presided, and Superintendents Draper, Reed, and Wyman acted as judges.

The debating teams for the different classes were as follows :

SENIOR B

Ethel McCombe  
Mary Farrell  
Janet Ottley  
Elenora Swanson  
Helen Hogan

JUNIOR A

Hattie Rich  
Rachel Jenks  
Marguerite Hoye  
Alice Campbell  
Loretta Tobin

JUNIOR B

Loretta Farrell  
Mary Gormley  
Freda Padley  
Carrie Swift  
Bessie Mahoney

JUNIOR C

Marion Tucker  
Marie Leach  
Dorothy Sayer  
Marion Ryan  
Ethel Mancil

### The Gymnastic Meet

The third annual gymnastic meet was held in April, with twenty representatives of each of the four classes taking part. The judges were Miss Manship of the Moses Brown School, Miss Morse of the Boston Latin School, Miss Withum of the Walnut Hill School, and Mrs. Richard Austen, formerly of the Normal School. The gymnastic work was judged for form, accuracy, and control.

The four classes worked together in Swedish free standing exer-

cises, and each class separately in dancing and apparatus work, including jumping, climbing, vaulting, and exercises on the booms.

The banner for the greatest number of points was awarded to the Junior B class. For the dancing and also for the gymnastic work two honors were awarded to each class. The holder of a first honor wears the school monogram on the sleeve of the gymnasium suit.

## WINNERS OF HONORS

### Gymnastic Work

#### FIRST HONOR

Senior B—Miss Gardner  
Junior A—Miss Day  
Junior B—Miss Field  
Junior C—Miss Brett

#### SECOND HONOR

Miss McKitchen  
Miss Brown  
Miss Swift  
Miss Maloney

### Dancing

Senior B—Miss McKitchen  
Junior A—Miss Rich, Miss Mahoney  
Junior B—Miss Padley  
Junior C—Miss Tucker

Miss Dudman  
Miss Day  
Miss Hathaway  
Miss Brett

## Student Government

Those who would govern others must first learn to govern themselves. The student body of the Rhode Island Normal School is a self-governing democracy. Enrollment in the school makes every student (a part member) of a society, of whose life and activities practically every detail is regulated by laws enacted by the girls themselves, after full and free discussion, and enforced, as far as enforcement is necessary, by officers of their own choosing. Officially this self-governing body is "The Students' League of the Rhode Island Normal School." The machinery of the League is of the

simplest sort: a president, vice-president and secretary with representatives chosen from the various classes, altogether constituting the executive committee of the League.

This committee exercises a general supervision of school affairs; to it are referred not only many questions of general policy, but all matters of order and discipline, and its recommendations, when ratified by the League, become the laws of the school, subject only to final appeal to the principal.

Organized at the opening of the present school year the League has already developed large possibilities of usefulness in the every-day life of the school. We believe also, that it is destined to cultivate among the girls habits of thoughtful responsibility, deliberation, and self control, which are going to find expression in happy and well-ordered school rooms.

The officers of the League during the year just past, were as follows:

### FIRST TERM

*President*—Gertrude L. Curran

*Vice-President*—Mary L. Farrell

*Secretary*—Alice B. Day

#### SENIOR B

Pauline Gray  
Madge Lynch  
Sadie McCrystal  
Grace Reynolds

#### JUNIOR B

Mary McCusker—*Pres.*  
Rachel Jencks  
Hattie Rich  
Loretta Tobin

#### JUNIOR A

Catherine McKitchen—*Pres.*  
Edna Maine  
Ardelia Peckham  
Naomi Read

#### JUNIOR C

Catherine Gilbane—*Pres.*  
Dora Clifford  
Elsie Donovan

THE  
JOHN CHERAS  
LIBRARY



EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE STUDENTS LEAGUE, 1911



## SECOND TERM

*President*—Naomi W. Read*Vice-President*—Helen A. Moffitt*Secretary*—Angela P. Collins

## SENIOR B

Mollie Flanigan—*Pres.*

Mary Farrell

Janet Ottley

Erma Tulip

## JUNIOR B

Catherine Gilbane—*Pres.*

Isabelle Carroll

Elsie Donovan

Carrie Swift

## JUNIOR A

Helen Mahoney—*Pres.*

Alice Campbell

Nora Coakley

Loretta Tobin

## JUNIOR C

Marion Tucker—*Pres.*

Anna Flynn

Maude Sawyer

---

GENERAL INFORMATION

## Board

The school maintains no dormitory, but those who wish to board in the city will be aided in securing accommodations. Board usually costs from \$3.50 to \$5.00 per week. The principal especially recommends the St. Maria Home on Governor street, and the Young Women's Christian Association on Washington street. A limited number of students may obtain room and board at the former for \$3.50 per week. At the latter, prices range from \$4.00 to \$7.00 per week. Students should consult the principal before engaging board, as they will be permitted to board only in places approved by him.

A school lunch room is maintained subject to the general control of the principal, at which wholesome lunches may be obtained every

school day. As a part of the expense of the lunch room is borne by the school, the prices are kept at the lowest point consistent with good materials and efficient service.

### Tuition and Text-Books

Students not residing in Rhode Island are required to pay tuition at the rate of \$150 a year, payable half-yearly in advance. They receive no mileage and no allowance for car fares in going to and from training schools.

Tuition is free to residents of Rhode Island who are properly qualified for admission, if they will sign the following agreement, blanks for which will be furnished.

In consideration of being admitted as a pupil to the Rhode Island Normal School, I agree to hold myself in readiness to teach in the public schools of Rhode Island for at least one year after having attended the school.

If for any reason after leaving the Normal School I find that I am unable to teach in the public schools of Rhode Island in accordance with this agreement, I agree to pay tuition at the rate of \$60 per annum to the Board of Trustees of the Rhode Island Normal School, unless excused by said Board of Trustees. If admitted I purpose to remain in the 'School such time as is necessary to complete one of the prescribed courses of study.

Signature.....

Address.....

I HEREBY CONCUR in the above agreement.

Signature of parent or guardian.

.....

Place.....Date.....

Text-books and ordinary supplies are furnished to all students.

### Mileage

In order to equalize the advantages of the school as nearly as possible, a mileage appropriation of four thousand dollars is distributed among those students who reside in the State as such a distance that they are unable to reach the school by the payment of a five-cent fare. Pupils boarding in Providence will be entitled to the same mileage as if they lived at home.

Student teachers in training present an added car fare claim when the amount necessarily expended by them in reaching their training schools exceeds the amount they would have drawn if they had been in attendance at the Normal School building. The aid furnished to any one student cannot exceed one hundred dollars per year.

### Employment of Graduates

The demand for professionally trained teachers is increasing, and, both for the good of the schools and for their own advantage, all who intend to teach in Rhode Island are urged to prepare themselves in the Rhode Island Normal School. Graduates of this school easily find employment. The demand has always been greater than the supply.

School superintendents and members of school committees are cordially invited to visit the school and to consult with the principal when in need of teachers for their schools. Under the system of training connected with this school, one-half of each senior class may be seen at work at any time.

### Teachers' Registry Bureau

The school has many applications for teachers in all grades of work; moreover, it is constantly referred to for recommendations by those who are seeking positions through superintendents, school boards,

and teachers' agencies. In order that it may effectually serve the interests of its graduates it desires to keep in touch with their work and their aims. Graduates are urged to fill out and return the blank provided for this purpose, and to keep the school informed of changes of address.

### **Special Advantages**

Unusual opportunities are offered to the students of the Rhode Island Normal School. In addition to the advantages arising from its splendid building and equipment, its unique and eminently practical training system is one of its strongest features.

The work of the school is thoroughly professional from the first. Many electives are offered, including advanced courses and training in kindergarten subjects and in the various forms of the manual arts.

For positions in the grades and as supervising teachers of special subjects, graduation at a normal school is already considered as almost an essential element of training. There is also a need for supervising principals and superintendents who have received a normal as well as a college training. College graduates are asked to consider the advantages offered by this school for preparation for these positions.

The library facilities are unusually extensive. In addition to the large and carefully selected school library, there are at the service of the student the Providence Public Library, the Providence Athenæum, the Library of the Rhode Island Historical Society, and the State Library.

The Providence Public Library offers to all students of the Normal School, upon the same conditions as to other residents of the city, the use of its carefully chosen collection of nearly one hundred and fifty thousand volumes. Departments specially valuable to the Normal students are the Harris Collection on Slavery and the Civil War, the Educational Study-room, the "Standard Library" of



A CORNER IN THE LIBRARY

THE  
LIBRARY  
OF THE  
MUSEUM OF  
ART AND  
ARCHAEOLOGY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF  
CHICAGO



best literature, the Reference Department, and the Children's Room. The library staff co-operates heartily in making known to the students the resources of the library, both by lectures to classes and by special assistance to individuals.

### **The Committees of the Faculty**

The four standing committees of the faculty have rendered important service during the year.

The Student Progress Committee has investigated the work of students who were falling behind, has helped to plan courses for individual students, and has endeavored in every way to advance the interests of each member of the school through personal contact and sympathetic grasp of conditions.

The Social Committee has arranged debates, gymnastic meets, and various social functions, and has done much to increase the value and the attractiveness of the social life of the school.

The Committee on Library and Publications has aided in selecting books, in arranging the various publications of the school, and in other important directions.

The House Committee has taken charge of matters of order and discipline in the school, working with the students to bring about desired results. Much of the success of the student government is due to the untiring work of this committee.

### **Advanced Standing in College**

Graduates of the Rhode Island Normal School who before entering the Normal School have satisfied the college entrance requirements in full, and whose course throughout has been marked by sufficiently broad and accurate scholarship, may secure admission to advanced standing in Rhode Island State College, in Brown University, or in other colleges. This will allow such students to complete the college

course in two or three years after leaving the Normal School. Such an opportunity will be appreciated especially by those who are fitting themselves for positions as teachers in high schools, normal schools, or colleges. There is a large demand for teachers who have received both a normal school and a college training.

### **The Observation School**

The children for the Observation School come from the city district which is at present bounded by Gaspee, Smith, Davis, Orms, Bath and Promenade streets. Others are admitted as far as there is room, on the payment of tuition, as indicated on page 14 of this catalogue. The course of study is the same as that for the Providence schools, except that it is somewhat modified and enriched to meet the conditions. Every effort is made to maintain this school at the highest possible standard of efficiency. The amount of practice teaching is limited and is under the immediate control of the regular teachers. Much time is given to manual training, cooking, sewing, gymnastics, and other forms of practical training.

### **Catalogues and Information**

Catalogues may be obtained from the school or from the Commissioner of Public Schools, Room 119, State House, Providence. The school office is open from 8:15 to 5 on school days, and on Saturday from 8:15 to 12.

As far as possible application for admission should be made before the opening of the term in September, as it is impossible on the opening morning to give individual attention to the large number of new students.

The necessary blanks may be obtained of the high school principals.

The office will be open during the summer, and the principal or the registrar will meet new students at any time preferably after the first of September, to arrange for admission.

## REGISTRATION OF STUDENTS

### Senior A Class

*Completed Course January 27, 1911*

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS
Atkinson, Mabel Laura.....	Rehoboth, Mass.
Ballard, Elizabeth Irene.....	25 Ridge Street, Providence
Banigan, Nellie May.....	11 Eleventh Street, Providence
Barbour, Grace Irene.....	90 Ford Street, Providence
Barnes, Lydia May.....	Mendon Road, Ashton
Bartlett, Gladys Isora.....	Nasonville
Bourne, Bernice Beatrice.....	10 Lloyd Avenue, Phillipsdale
Bourne, Lottie Emma.....	10 Lloyd Avenue, Phillipsdale
Bowen, Elsie Elizabeth.....	R. F. D. No.4, Attleboro, Mass.
Boylan, Mary Frances.....	110 Donelson Street, Providence
Brennan, Magdalene Cecilia.....	Peacedale
Buchanan, Agnes.....	50 Webster Street, Newport
Campbell, Grace Edna.....	617 Broadway, Pawtucket
Carroll, Helen Elizabeth.....	679 Cranston Street, Providence
Carroll, May Louise.....	772 Hope Street, Providence
Connell, Bertha Marguerite.....	889 Cranston Street, Arlington
Coutanche, Agnes Cecelia.....	335 Williams Street, Providence
Coyne, Jane Agatha.....	1632 Chalkstone Avenue, Providence
Cumiskey, Margaret Gertrude Alexis.....	Crompton
Cumiskey, Monica Ellen Aurelia.....	Crompton
Dennis, Anna Lockwood.....	2938 Pawtucket Avenue, East Providence
Donovan, Agnes Helen.....	16 Rocket Street, Westerly
Doran, Frances Andrea.....	32 Jenkins Street, Providence
Dring, Jane Brennan.....	24 Old Beach Road, Newport
Farley, Agnes Christina Magdalen.....	178 Laurel Hill Avenue, Providence
Farrell, Mary Frances.....	Arkwright, Coventry
Gallagher, Sarah Ignatia.....	874 Branch Avenue, Providence

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS
Galvin, Katherine Louise.....	East Greenwich
Garrity, Elizabeth Catherine.....	82 Main Street, Blackstone, Mass.
Gaskin, Mary Lucina.....	202 High Street, Valley Falls
Graham, Helen Ruth.....	440 West Avenue, Pawtucket
Hammarlund, Edith Christina.....	182 Sutton Avenue, East Providence
Harris, Maud Gwendolyn.....	345 Waterman Avenue, East Providence
Hawkins, Mildred Louise.....	52 Hancock Street, Pawtucket
Hoffman, Ruth Eleanor Connor.....	Lyndonville, Vermont
Holton, Annie.....	44 Winthrop Avenue, Providence
Kelley, Margaret Frances.....	212 Bay State, Taunton, Mass.
Leddy, Mary Imelda.....	38 Franklin Street, Newport
McCarthy, Christine Agnes.....	13 Adams Street, Taunton, Mass.
Mitchell, Jennette Harrison.....	24 Lawn Avenue, Pawtucket
Monahan, Catherine Edwina.....	223 Wickenden Street, Providence
Moody, Bessie Arabelle.....	20 Hancock Street, Pawtucket
Mulligan, Helen Marguerite.....	71 Beaufort Street, Providence
O'Connor, Alice Barbara.....	290 Mineral Spring Avenue, Pawtucket
O'Neil, Alice Florence.....	348 Public Street, Providence
O'Neil, Bertha Kathryn.....	164 Potter Avenue, Providence
Peckham, Barbara Carlotta.....	9 Tilley Avenue, Newport
Perry, Irma Linda.....	336 Benefit Street, Providence
Poland, Agnes Frances.....	27 Langdon Street, Providence
Quinn, Frances Margaret.....	64 Oak Street, Providence
Rounds, Gertrude Emma.....	Attleboro, Mass., R. F. D. No. 1.
Sawtelle, Ruth Rosamond.....	Blackstone, Mass.
Sherwood, Vera Hazel.....	19 Hayward Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Shippee, Marion Elwood.....	East Greenwich
Smith, Bertha Ellis.....	15 Smith Street, Valley Falls
Smith, Helen Gertrude.....	89 Kenyon Street, Providence
Smith, Lucy Katherine.....	48 Anthony Street, East Providence
Taylor, Hulda May.....	Phenix
Thornton, Grace Eliza.....	11 Squanto Street, Providence
Totten, Martha Jane.....	51 Lonsdale Avenue, Pawtucket
Urquhart, Christine McDonald.....	Ledge Road, Newport
Williams, Gladys Brown.....	100 Morris Avenue, Providence

## Senior A Class

*Completes Course June 25, 1911*

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS
Budlong, Florence Edith.....	Norwood
Carmody, Helen Julia Rose.....	343 Broadway, Providence
Carr, Margaret Mary.....	149 Jewett Street, Providence
Chapman, Irene Lucy.....	191 Carpenter Street, Providence
Cotter, Helen Josephine.....	721 Potter Avenue, Providence
Cunningham, Della Irene.....	11 Avon Street, Providence
Curran, Gertrude Louise.....	10 Burnside Street, Providence
Daley, Catherine Agnes.....	Uxbridge, Mass.
Deahy, Elizabeth Cecilia.....	58 Barton Street, Pawtucket
Devlin, Rose Genevieve.....	482 Douglas Avenue, Providence
Donelly, Mary Irene.....	184 North Bend Street, Pawtucket
Eddy, Mabel Hannah.....	15 Forest Street, Taunton, Mass.
Ennis, Zella Corrinne.....	3 Chestnut Street, Westerly
Fitzpatrick, Anna Frances.....	155 Arthur Avenue, Providence
Gaynor, Margaret Frances.....	21 Second Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Gray, Pauline Margaret.....	229 Gano Street, Providence
Greenwood, Bessie.....	499 Broad Street, Lonsdale
Hayes, Margaret Mary.....	73 Armstrong Avenue, Providence
Jordan, Emma Mae.....	Danielson, Conn.
Lee, Ida Noble.....	1 Whittemore Place, Providence
Lillibridge, Florence Minnette.....	Burnside Avenue, Attleboro, Mass.
Lynch, Madge Frances.....	260 Point Street, Providence
McCrystal, Sadie Gertrude.....	Natick
McGovern, Anna Loretta Cecilia.....	27 Peirce Street, Providence
McManus, Mary Catherine.....	144 Prairie Avenue, Providence
Mee, Ann Evangelist.....	28 Cherry Street, Woonsocket
Moulton, Sarah Penelope.....	518 Public Street, Providence
Neary, Gertrude Irene.....	104 Union Avenue, Providence
Nowell, Beatrix Eleanor.....	7 Washburn Street, Providence
O'Brien, Annie Louise.....	Mulberry Street, Warren
O'Brien, Nora Cecilia.....	59 Dartmouth Avenue, Providence
O'Sullivan, Katherine Elizabeth.....	23 Park Street, Taunton, Mass.
Read, Margaret Isabel.....	66 Dunedin Street, Arlington

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS
Reynolds, Grace Garland.....	85 Ford Street, Providence
Rockwell, Marguerite Ross.....	7 Pemberton Street, Providence
Sullivan, Elizabeth Regina.....	52 Taunton Avenue, East Providence
Thornton, Alice Waterman.....	44 Bridgham Street, Providence
Tucker, Marguerite Grace.....	45 Baker Street, Providence
Wickett, Harriet Smith Cynthia.....	Howard

### Kindergarten Senior Class

*Completed Course January 27, 1911*

Fiske, Georgia Frances.....	166 George Street, Providence
Selleck, Marjorie Louise.....	68 Mendon Road, Cumberland Hill

### Senior B Class

Alexander, Jane Stanton.....	103 Prospect Hill Street, Newport
Andrews, Bertha Christine.....	Stillwater
Anthony, Theodora Grace.....	Wyatt Road, Middletown
Baker, Grace Hazel.....	229 Alabama Avenue, Providence
Banfill, Irene Mary.....	105 Park Avenue, Woonsocket
Barker, Amy Marguerite.....	Paradise Avenue, Middletown
Booth, Jessie.....	23 Cowesett Street, Crompton, Warwick
Bradley, Augusta May.....	Seekonk, Mass.
Braman, Emmie Rose.....	8 Tilley Avenue, Newport
Brown, Alma Manton.....	12 Smith Street, Valley Falls
Byron, Rose Ella.....	463 Potter Avenue, Providence
Canavan, Mary Alice.....	Riverpoint, Warwick
Carley, Anna Katharine.....	165 Pine Street, Pawtucket
Carroll, Anna Carine.....	66 Lyon Street, Pawtucket
Cashman, Helen Marguerite.....	100 Camp Street, Providence
Coffin, Valina May.....	247 Spring Street, Newport
Degnan, Mae Theresa.....	67 John Street, Providence
Dooley, Katherine Loretta.....	790 Atwells Avenue, Providence
Dudman, Gladys Alice.....	58 Rhode Island Avenue, Pawtucket
Duffy, Agnes Irene.....	Clyde
*Dugan, Ruth Ellen Gertrude.....	8 Walnut Street, Taunton, Mass.

---

\*Withdrawn from the school the past year.



NAME	P. O. ADDRESS
Emerson, Ida Louise.....	112 Pleasant Street, Providence
Farrell, Mary Louise.....	16 Cypress Street, Providence
Farrell, May Frances.....	84 Carpenter Street, Pawtucket
Fisher, Mildred Steele.....	280 Rugby Street, Providence
Fitzler, Wilhelmina Loretta.....	28 Highland Road, Tiverton
Flanigan, Mary Louise.....	59 Elmwood Avenue, Providence
Gardner, Irene May.....	110 Oxford Street, Providence
Grinnell, Evelyn Howland.....	Tiverton
Harrington, Catherine Elizabeth.....	20 Merton Road, Newport
Hennessey, Alice Eileen.....	175 Burnside Street, Providence
Hillman, Alma Catherine.....	17½ Hodges Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Hogan, Helen Bernidette.....	316 Branch Avenue, Providence
Houston, Margherita Frances.....	Crompton
Jenney, Elizabeth Louise.....	15 Myrtle Street, Pawtucket
King, Mildred Amey.....	Box 59, North Scituate
*L'herault, Mary Emily Adelina.....	24 Rand Street, Central Falls
Littleton, Wilhelmina Jane.....	115 Calverly Street, Providence
Long, Anna Elizabeth.....	Box 205, Natick, Warwick
*Lyons, Annie May.....	Pontiac Avenue, Howard
McCaffrey, Mary Katharine.....	North Smithfield
McCombe, Ethel Elizabeth.....	824 Harris Avenue, Woonsocket
MacDougall, Barbara Anna.....	170 Laurel Hill Avenue, Providence
McKitchen, Catharine Theresa.....	108 Pine Street, Pawtucket
Maloney, Anna Gertrude.....	480 Smith Street, Providence
Marsden, Isabel Maude.....	Pascoag
May, Elsie Margaret Wilhelmina.....	26 Appleton Avenue, Pawtucket
Nicol, Isabelle Mae.....	115 Ring Street, Providence
Nolan, Louise Roberts.....	32 Pine Street, Pawtucket
Oates, Irene Madeline.....	8 Parnell Street, Providence
O'Donnell, Catherine Raphael.....	159 High Street, Woonsocket
O'Donnell, Mary Josephine.....	159 High Street, Woonsocket
O'Halloran, Alice Everista.....	67 Roanoke Street, Providence
Ottley, Janet Roberta.....	Wickford
Parmenter, Clara Inez.....	147 Sixth Street, Providence
Peckham, Ardelia Frances Browning.....	95 Greenend Avenue, Middletown

---

\* Withdrawn from the school during the past year.

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS
Pennington, Pearl.....	293 West Avenue, Pawtucket
Peterson, Ruth Hildegard.....	27 Marlborough Avenue, Providence
Petzka, Alice Minturn.....	Aquidneck Avenue, Middletown
Quinn, Maisie.....	Riverpoint
Read, Naomi Williams.....	48 Carver Street, Pawtucket
Risk, Ella Louise.....	36 Sumner Avenue, Central Falls
Sherman, Evelyn Louise.....	Harrisville
Sibley, Marguerite Louise.....	152 Arnold Street, Woonsocket
Slattery, Gertrude Adelaide.....	58 Anthony Avenue, Pawtucket
Sprague, Bertha Alice.....	Lakewood
Swanson, Elenora Celinda.....	Spring Green, Warwick
Tobin, Josephine Gertrude.....	66 Franklin Street, Bristol
Tulip, Erma Claire.....	56 Lawrence Street, Arlington
Wallace, Madeline.....	221 Sterling Avenue, Providence
Williams, Alice Juanita.....	60 School Street, Westerly
Young, Emily Maria.....	Hope

### Senior B Kindergarten Class

Adams, Hope Spencer.....	24 Allen Avenue, Pawtucket
Dorsey, Marguerite Isabelle.....	105 Potter Avenue, Providence
Ledoyt, Gladys Maude.....	505 Providence Street, Woonsocket
Maine, Edna Lucile.....	293 Auburn Street, Auburn

### Junior A Class

Allen, Ruth Naomi.....	56 Clarendon Street, Auburn
Babbitt, Martha Durfee.....	Warwick
Bigwood, Cora Louise.....	Natick
Bray, Marion Belle.....	654 Plainfield Street, Providence
Brown, Gertrude Maybel.....	482 Pine Street, Providence
Campbell, Alice Elizabeth.....	121 Pocasset Avenue, Providence
Campbell, Belle Vivian.....	176 Harrison Avenue, Woonsocket
Carey, Margaret Coletta.....	St. Paul's Hill, North Smithfield
Coakley, Nora Stanislaus.....	953 Broad Street, Providence
Conley, Bertha Regina.....	101 Allen Street, Riverpoint
Day, Alice Brown.....	101 Governor Street, Providence

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS
*Desjarlais, Valerie Marie Louise.....	70 Hugo Street, Providence
Gibbons, Edith Marie.....	74 Mulberry Street, Pawtucket
Hazard, Amey Stanton.....	Warwick
Holmes, Claire Catherine.....	70 Candace Street, Providence
Hoye, Marguerite Agnes.....	98 Congress Avenue, Providence
Hughes, Mary Reita.....	38 Jefferson Street, Providence
Lindgren, Mabel Ingaborg.....	44 Orchard Street, East Providence
Lippitt, Marion Edgar.....	41 Pocasset Avenue, Providence
*McCusker, Marie Rose.....	Oakdale Street, Providence
McCusker, Mary Anna.....	236 Academy Avenue, Providence
McCusker, Rose Evelyn.....	2 Main Street, Arkwright
McDonald, Mary Clare.....	82 Willow Street, Providence
McGinn, Leona May.....	28 Meader Street, Providence
Mahoney, Helen Gertrude.....	35 East Street, Providence
Manning, Grace Alice.....	27 Linwood Avenue, Providence
Moffit, Helen Abigail.....	29 Phillips Street, Providence
O'Hara, Mary Virginia.....	31 Corinth Street, Providence
Palmer, Olive Ruth.....	250 Highland Avenue, Providence
Riccus, Agnes Julia.....	974 Smith Street, Providence
Rich, Hattie Eckley.....	373 Plainfield Street, Providence
Shea, Frances Eulalia.....	16 Gould Street, Newport
Standish, Jessie Marion.....	16 Chestnut Street, Westerly
Tobin, Loretta Gertrude.....	22 Lincoln Avenue, Riverside
Tucker, Etta May.....	10 Howard Street, Providence
Walsh, Agnes Miriam.....	28 Bainbridge Avenue, Providence
*West, Margaret Mary.....	95 Roanoke Street, Providence
Wood, Georgianna.....	Wickford

### Junior A Kindergarten Class

Jenks, Rachel Bosworth.....	Union Village, Woonsocket
Robinson, Harriet Fairbanks.....	74 Olive Street, Providence
Steere, Hortense Elizabeth.....	9 John Street, Valley Falls

---

\*Withdrawn from the school during the past year.

## Junior B Class

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS
Ballou, Ellen Lena.....	North Scituate
Barber, Marjorie Denison.....	97 High Street, Westerly
Brannigan, Gladys May.....	24 Jefferson Avenue, Pawtucket
Buckley, Emily.....	184 East Street, Pawtucket
Byrne, May Louise.....	321 Weeden Street, Pawtucket
Carroll, Isabel Regina.....	772 Hope Street, Providence
Coleman, Emma Celestine.....	9 Elizabeth Street, Valley Falls
Collins, Angela Patrice.....	66 Wood Street, Providence
Collins, Gertrude May.....	Riverpoint
Conley, Gertrude Dorothea.....	15 Market Street, Warren
Conley, Sarah Louise.....	146 Ridge Street, Providence
Conlon, Elizabeth Mary.....	4 Luna Street, Providence
†Cook, Marion Richmond.....	264 Carrington Avenue, Woonsocket
*Daley, Elizabeth de Chantal.....	201 Power Street, Providence
Dexter, Dora Lucina.....	91 Lester Street, Providence
†Doheny, Gertrude Frances.....	19 Spring Street, Woonsocket
Donovan, Anna Dorothy.....	1015 Branch Avenue, Providence
Donovan, Elsie Kathryn.....	219 Spring Street, Newport
†Donovan, Kathrine Genevieve.....	14 Sterry Street, Pawtucket
Eddy, Ellen Emeline.....	269 Broad Street, Central Falls
Farrell, Loretta Ellen.....	823 Atwells Avenue, Providence
Fenner, Florence Ethel.....	Hughesdale
Field, Lillian Radford.....	374 Prairie Avenue, Providence
†Flaherty, Anna Madeline.....	28 John Street, Valley Falls
Gardner, Ethel Louise.....	110 Oxford Street, Providence
Gavitt, Beatrice Irene.....	118 Beach Street, Westerly
Gilbane, Katharine Josephine.....	453 Hope Street, Providence
Gormley, Mary Veronica.....	1704 Westminster Street, Providence
Graves, Jennie Louise.....	223 Ives Street, Providence
Greene, Ann Sophia.....	87 Prairie Avenue, Providence
Grimes, Mary Catherine.....	61 Main Street, Pawtucket
Guny, May Anna.....	304 Orms Street, Providence
Hargraves, Isabelle Celestine Cecelia.....	452 Prairie Avenue, Providence

---

†Withdrawn from the school during the Junior C half-year.

\*Withdrawn from the school during the past year.

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS
Hathaway, Ruth Bradford.....	100 Burnett Street, Providence
Healey, Grace Ellen.....	152½ Benefit Street, Pawtucket
†Inman, Elsie Salisbury.....	Bridgeton
†Jackson, Edith Margaret.....	3 Park Street, Pawtucket
Jackson, Mary Agnes Louise.....	36 Cottage Street, Providence
Janson, Alice.....	22 Orchard Street, Woonsocket
Keily, Martha Evelyn.....	53 Cypress Street, Providence
Kelleher, Marguerite Mary.....	198 Anthony Street, East Providence
†Leighton, Marion Elizabeth.....	135 Prairie Avenue, Providence
Lockrow, Beatrice Sheffer.....	28 Mann Avenue, Newport
Luby, Anna Margaret.....	252 Dean Street, Providence
McCabe, Mary Josephine.....	271 Rand Street, Central Falls
McCarthy, Elizabeth Cathrine.....	87 Barnes Street, Providence
Mahan, Gertrude Zita.....	31 Jenks Street, Central Falls
Mahoney, Elizabeth Agnes.....	15 Health Avenue, Providence
Mahoney, Margaret Mary.....	22 Grant Street, Providence
Mainey, Agnes Regina.....	220 Regent Avenue, Providence
Moore, Katharine Rose.....	85 Jenkins Street, Providence
Moriarty, Minnie Smith.....	223 Indiana Avenue, Providence
Mulligan, Marguerite Josephine.....	180 Washington Avenue, Providence
Nason, Ruth Ellwood.....	20 Brooks Avenue, Newport
Niebuhr, Meta Dorothy.....	182 Kenyon Avenue, Pawtucket
Nolan, Florence Gertrude.....	87 Bernon Street, Providence
Nye, Frances Mitchell.....	48 Firglade Avenue, Providence
O'Brien, Helen Josephine.....	19 Chester Avenue, Providence
O'Connor, May Ernestine.....	99 Ring Street, Providence
Padley, Freda Warren.....	94 America Street, Providence
Peckham, Mabel Bradford.....	Jamestown
Pillion, Olive Granville Miriam.....	312 Elmwood Avenue, Providence
†Price, Helen Olivia.....	153 West Clifford Street, Providence
†Quinn, Mary Ellen.....	44 Oak Street, Providence
Reaves, Florence Louise Regina.....	71 Bradford Street, Providence
Reed, Cora Anastasia.....	9 Yorktown Place, Providence
Russell, Mary Alice.....	Natick
Russell, Matilda Agnes.....	Natick

---

†Withdrawn from the school during the Junior C half year.



NAME	P. O. ADDRESS
Ryan, Kathryn Frances.....	10 Dudley Street, Pawtucket
Shanley, Ellen Marie.....	53 Roanoke Street, Providence
Smith, Mary Elizabeth.....	Valley Road, Middletown
Swift, Carrie Olive.....	44 Darien Street, Providence
Tatro, Annie Elizabeth.....	Arctic
Toomey, Anna Elizabeth.....	995 Plainfield Street, Johnston
Warburton, May Estelle.....	21 South Street, Pawtucket
West, Alice Marie.....	95 Roanoke Street, Providence
Wilbur, Helen Josephine.....	40 Clyde Street, Pawtucket
Zubrisky, Mary Barbra.....	11 Printery Street, Providence

### Junior B Kindergarten Class

Ballou, Anna Sweetser.....	13 Summer Street, Woonsocket
Manchester, Leonora.....	39 Powel Avenue, Newport

### Junior C Class

Baker, Martha Annette.....	819 Elmwood Avenue, Providence
Beirne, Alice Clara.....	65 Dodge Street, Providence
Brett, Annette Ethelind.....	167 Harrison Street, Providence
Bryant, Loretto Dorothy.....	45 Steele Street, Providence
Campbell, Gertrude Elizabeth.....	Pascoag
Campbell, Katherine Laurretta.....	119 Child Street, Warren
Clifford, Dora Ruth.....	74 Miller Avenue, Providence
Cooney, Mary Katharine.....	153 Calhoun Avenue, Providence
Coutanche, Mary Cecilia.....	71 Arnold Street, Providence
Cutler, Grace Nanella.....	58 Stewart Street, Providence
Dalton, Mary Helen.....	130 Lester Street, Providence
Davis, Laura Martha.....	54 Alice Street, East Providence
Donahue, Mary Estelle.....	Linwood Avenue, Pawtucket
*Donovan, Lillian Marguerite.....	Westerly
Fanion, Viola June.....	Allenton
Fitz, Josephine Salisbury.....	Pascoag
Flynn, Anna Josephine.....	219 Carpenter Street, Providence
Fox, Mary Elizabeth.....	24 Royal Street, Providence

---

\*Withdrawn from the school during the past year.



NAME	P. O. ADDRESS
Gallagher, Marion Edwina Dolores.....	624 Broadway, Pawtucket
Galligan, Mary Alice.....	61 Bernon Street, Providence
*Garrity, Margaret Mary.....	370 South Main Street, Woonsocket
Glasko, Susie Isabelle.....	Harrisville
Haslam, Evelyn Gladys.....	50 Meadow Street, Pawtucket
Hastings, Mary Rachel.....	Diamond Hill
Healy, Loretta Clare.....	22 Preston Street, Providence
*Jencks, Ethel Linwood.....	Warwick Neck
*Kane, Loretta Clair.....	44 Governor Street, Providence
Leach, Marie Sarah.....	202 Prairie Avenue, Providence
Luther, Alice Eliza.....	501 Potter Avenue, Providence
M'Cormick, Lena Louise.....	283 Amherst Street, Providence
McElroy, Annie Margaret.....	488 Chalkstone Avenue, Providence
McGwynn, Margaret Catherine.....	111 Wallace Street, Providence
*McNiff, Gertrude Isabella.....	67 Pemberton Street, Providence
Maloney, May Louise.....	480 Smith Street, Providence
Mancib, Ethel Barney.....	368 Wickenden Street, Providence
Marshall, Elizabeth Clare.....	Berkeley
Moore, Irma Adeline.....	51 Ashton Street, Providence
Northup, Martha May.....	Wickford
O'Connor, Margaret Cecelia Campbell.....	576 Main Road, Tiverton
Peckham, Frances Harris.....	28 Sherman Street, Newport
Peterson, Elizabeth.....	112 Bradford Street, Bristol
Richards, Gertrude Alma.....	21 Priscilla Avenue, Providence
Robinson, Miriam.....	Hampden Meadow
Ryan, Marion Etheline.....	Wickford
Sawyer, Maude Gertrude.....	East Greenwich
Sayer, Dorothy Maxson.....	12 Summer Street, Newport
Smith, Louise Henry.....	Paradise Avenue, Middletown
Spargo, Henrietta Mary.....	58 Battey Street, Providence
Tucker, Marion Lucy.....	45 Baker Street, Providence

### Special Teachers' Course

Elliott, Charlotte Barnwell.....	Highlands, North Carolina
*Ludd, Mabel Cleveland.....	Dorset, Vermont

---

\*Withdrawn from the school during the past year.

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS
*Miller, Mabel Renfrew.....	5 Avon Street, Providence
*Ruhlin, Eva.....	189 Somerset Street, Providence
*Swan, Lillian Ethel.....	101 Forest Street, Providence
Tefft, Mattie Bell.....	Peace Dale

### Special Kindergarten Students

Elder, Eva May.....	203 Hanover Street, Providence
Kinney, Edith Denison Snow.....	38 County Street, Seekonk, Mass.

### Unclassified Students

*Lennon, Edith Marie.....	42 Beech Street, Pawtucket
*Newton, Gladys Adeline.....	West Barrington
Pairpoint, Ellen Maude.....	31 Rolfe Street, Elmwood Station, Providence
Stevens, Margaret.....	118 Cushing Street, Newport

### Students from R. I. School of Design

Adams, Lorea Standish.....	26 Front Street, Rockland, Maine
Creamer, Katherine Turley.....	466 North Main Street, Fall River, Mass.
Frazier, John Robinson.....	54 Granite Street, Westerly
*Green, Alice Mary.....	167 Princeton Avenue, Providence
Grinnell, Wilfrid Alton.....	Tiverton
Nye, Bessie Lucile.....	Natick
Waitt, Marion Ruth.....	206 Lowell Avenue, Providence
Williams, Margaret Marshall.....	50 Doyle Avenue, Providence

### Summary

Senior A Class, completed course January 27, 1911.....	62
Senior A Class, completes course June 23, 1911.....	39
Kindergarten Senior Class, completed course January 27, 1911.....	2
Senior B Class.....	72
Senior B, Kindergarten Class.....	4
Junior A Class.....	38

---

\*Withdrawn from the school during the past year.

Junior A, Kindergarten Class.....	3
Junior B Class.....	78
Junior B, Kindergarten Class.....	2
Junior C Class.....	49
Special Teachers' Course.....	6
Special Kindergarten Students.....	2
Unclassified Students.....	4
Students from the R. I. School of Design.....	8
<hr/>	
Total.....	369
Saturday courses, number registered.....	189
Grammar Grades, Observation school.....	140
Primary Grades, Observation school.....	165
Kindergarten, Observation school.....	33
Outside training schools, approximate average attendance.....	1,400
Total number under Normal school instruction.....	2,296
Withdrawn from the school during the year, Normal students.....	28



CHILDREN AT WORK IN THE SCHOOL GARDEN











# RHODE ISLAND NORMAL SCHOOL BULLETIN



CATALOGUE NUMBER

JUNE 1912



THE  
JOHN C. REAR  
LIBRARY

THE  
JOHN C. REAR  
LIBRARY



THE  
NORMAL SCHOOL



A VIEW ACROSS THE GROUNDS OF THE NORMAL SCHOOL



RHODE ISLAND  
NORMAL SCHOOL BULLETIN  
PROVIDENCE, R. I.



CATALOGUE NUMBER

JUNE, 1912



# CALENDAR FOR 1912-13

---

## Fall and Winter Term

OPENING OF TERM.....*Monday, September 9*  
MEETING OF R. I. I. I.

*Thursday and Friday, October 31 and November 1*

FIRST QUARTER ENDS.....*Friday, November 15*

THANKSGIVING RECESS.....*November 28 and 29*

CHRISTMAS RECESS.....*December 21-January 1, inclusive*

FIRST TERM ENDS.....*Friday, January 24*

---

## Spring and Summer Term

SECOND TERM BEGINS.....*Monday, January 27*

GOOD FRIDAY.....*March 21*

THIRD QUARTER ENDS.....*Friday, April 4*

SPRING RECESS.....*April 5-12*

ARBOR DAY.....*Friday, May 9*

MEMORIAL DAY.....*Friday, May 30*

CLOSING EXERCISES OF SCHOOL OF OBSERVATION..

*Wednesday, June 18*

GRADUATING EXERCISES.....*Friday, June 20*

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

---

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR,

ARAM J. POTHIER.

HIS HONOR THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR,

ZENAS W. BLISS.

JOHN E. KENDRICK.....	Providence
SAMUEL W. K. ALLEN.....	East Greenwich
FRANK E. THOMPSON.....	Newport
FRANK HILL.....	Ashaway
GEORGE T. BAKER.....	Barrington
E. CHARLES FRANCIS.....	Woonsocket

WALTER E. RANGER,

Commissioner of Public Schools and Secretary of Board of Trustees.

---

## BOARD OF VISITORS

---

HERBERT W. LULL.....	Newport
SUMNER MOWRY.....	Peace Dale
WILLIAM F. MINER.....	Barrington
REV. WILLIAM H. P. FAUNCE.....	Providence
REV. SAMUEL W. IRWIN.....	East Greenwich
REV. SAMUEL G. AYERS.....	Woonsocket

## FACULTY

---

JOHN L. ALGER, A. M., Principal. . . . . 59 Keene Street

### NORMAL DEPARTMENT

HARRIET M. BEALE. . . . . 20 Medway Street

*English*

MARIE S. STILLMAN. . . . . 134 Anthony Street, East Providence

*Drawing*

EDITH L. HILL. . . . . 511 Hope Street

*Gymnastics*

C. EDWARD FISHER, A. B. . . . . 232 Pleasant Street

*Mathematics*

\*HORATIO B. KNOX, A. M. . . . . 12 Creighton Street

*History*

LUCY C. KING. . . . . 184 Meeting Street

*Sewing, Domestic Science*

FLORENCE E. GRISWOLD. . . . . 141 Prospect Street

*Grammar, Penmanship*

JOSEPH J. LANDALL. . . . . 112 Grand Avenue, Edgewood

*Manual Training, Construction Work*

MARION D. WESTON, A. M. . . . . 107 Comstock Avenue

*Physiology, Biology*

LEON E. BELL, A. M. . . . . 614 Hope Street

*Psychology*

---

\* Deceased

WILLIAM G. VINAL, A. M. ....	165 Arlington Avenue
<i>Geography, Nature Study</i>	
EDMUND P. CHURCHILL, S. M. ....	344 Elmwood Avenue
<i>Physics, Chemistry</i>	
ADELAIDE PATTERSON. ....	141 Prospect Street
<i>Oral Reading</i>	
*GERTRUDE E. KNOX. ....	374 Hope Street
<i>History</i>	
EMORY P. RUSSELL. ....	10 Moses Brown Street
<i>Music</i>	
WALTER E. RANGER, LL. D. ....	Commissioner of Public Schools
<i>Lecturer on School Law</i>	
JEANNIE O. ARNOLD, M. D. ....	101 Brown Street
<i>Physician</i>	
ERNEST K. THOMAS. ....	21 Beacon Avenue
<i>Special Instructor in School Gardening, from R. I. State College</i>	

### TRAINING DEPARTMENT

CLARA E. CRAIG. ....	69 Carpenter Street
<i>Supervisor</i>	
†ELIZABETH C. BAKER. ....	32 Creighton Street
<i>Kindergarten Supervisor</i>	
ELEANORE A. FIELD. ....	211 Atlantic Avenue
<i>Kindergarten Supervisor</i>	

### Observation School

EMILY J. ROTHWELL, Grade Eight. ....	30 Tobey Street
MARY L. BROWN, Grade Seven. ....	10 Beacon Avenue
MARY A. McARDLE, Grade Six. ....	38 Bridgham Street

---

\* Since April 22, 1912.

† On leave of absence.

WINIFRED E. GLEASON, Grade Five.....	116 Congdon Street
MARY L. PERHAM, Grade Four.....	53 Waterman Street
LINA F. BATES, Grade Three.....	15 Greene Street
MILLCENT F. LOVELL, Grade Two,	
	269 Prospect Street, Pawtucket
MARION HAMILTON, Grade One.....	235 Broadway
MARY B. SULLIVAN, General Assistant.....	125 Governor Street
MILDRED L. SAMPSON, Kindergarten.....	111 Bowen Street

### Training Schools

#### *Barrington*

VIRGINIA REYNOLDS, Lincoln Avenue School, West Barrington

#### *Bristol*

MARY E. SPOONER, Oliver School...41 Cottage Street, Bristol

ANNIE SCANLON, Walley School....191 State Street, Bristol

#### *Central Falls*

E. LOUISE KING, Garfield Street School,

42 Summit Street, Central Falls

#### *Cranston*

ELIZABETH R. MCCOTTER, Eden Park....8 Chestnut Avenue

MARY T. MCGINN, Meshanticut Park...2017 Cranston Street

#### *East Providence*

MARY E. BOSWORTH, Grove Avenue,

18 Everett Avenue, Providence

#### *Pawtucket*

MARY E. MCCABE, East Street...777 Broadway, Pawtucket

ESTELLA F. SCOTT, Prospect Street,

23 Garden Street, Pawtucket

#### *Providence*

EDITH G. FREEMAN, Bridgham School.....16 Arch Street

LUCY W. HOUSE, Temple Street.....14 Euclid Avenue



CATHERINE E. McCORMACK, Regent Avenue,  
69 Carpenter Street  
MINNIE E. NILES, Doyle Avenue . . . . . 108 Evergreen Street  
ANNIE T. TURNER, Willow Street . . . . . 186 Reynolds Avenue  
MARGARET M. COLTON, Grove Street . . . 49 Bainbridge Avenue  
MARY WILLIAMS, Thayer Street . . . . . 53 Elton Street  
MARY D. PHILLIPS, Branch Avenue . . . 10 East George Street  
JENNIE T. COFFEY, Rochambeau Avenue . . 20 Seventh Street

### *Warwick*

BARBARA A. MARR, Apponaug School . . . . . Apponaug

### *Woonsocket*

ELIZABETH M. FORD, Pothier School,  
53 First Avenue, Woonsocket

MARY E. MAKEPEACE, Librarian . . . . . 289 Wayland Avenue  
ROSALIE C. RICHARDS, Registrar . . . . . 254 Washington Street  
LOUISE ANTHONY, Drawing Assistant . . . . . West Barrington  
JOSEPHINE E. SMITH, Laboratory Assistant . . 184 Meeting Street  
\*SARAH P. MOULTON, Laboratory Assistant . . . 518 Public Street  
†ARDELIA F. B. PECKHAM, Laboratory Assistant,  
7 Congress Avenue  
ALICE FOSTER, Clerk . . . . . 27 Glenham Street  
EMMA J. WILLIAMS, Pianist . . . . . 19 Arch Street  
MRS. ALFA L. SMALL, Pianist in Gymnasium . . . 82 Doyle Avenue  
MRS. ELIZABETH ADAMS, Matron . . 162 Garden Street, Pawtucket  
BENJAMIN C. POTTER, Engineer in charge of Building,  
18 Frederick Street

\* Until January 26, 1912

† After January 26, 1912

## COMMITTEES OF THE FACULTY

*House*—\*MR. KNOX, MISS HILL

*Social*—MR. FISHER, MISS STILLMAN, MISS KING, MISS PATTERSON

*Students' Progress*—MISS BEALE, MR. BELL, MISS WESTON, MISS  
GRISWOLD

*Publications and Library*—MR. LANDALL, MISS MAKEPEACE, MR.  
CHURCHILL

## HISTORICAL SKETCH

Established in Providence.....	1854
Removed to Bristol.....	1857
Discontinued .....	1865
Re-established in Providence.....	1871
Benefit Street Building occupied.....	1879
Training schools for practice teaching established.....	1893
Present building occupied.....	1898
Preparatory course discontinued.....	1908
Free tuition to non-residents discontinued.....	1909

## Recent Growth of the School

	1907	1912	Gain in 5 years
Total registration.....	312	402	28.9%
Residents of Rhode Island in normal courses.....	242	386	60%

## Number of Graduates Since 1871

Number of graduates in full normal course.....	1843
Number of graduates in city training course.....	329

---

Total number of graduates.....2172

\* Deceased

THE  
JOHN CAERAN  
LIBRARY



THE STEPS AND ENTRANCE

## THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS

---

The location of the school, near the State Capitol, is well shown by the picture of the two buildings in the front of this catalogue.

It is easily reached from the trains in seven minutes. Passing the building are the Chalkstone Avenue, Smith Street, and Promenade Street trolley lines. Connection from most of the other lines is made by free transfers on Dorrance Street or at the Union Station.

The grounds are large, beautifully designed, and well kept. In one corner a large area is devoted to school gardens, under the direction of an instructor from the Rhode Island State College.

The building is practically fire-proof and is modern in all its appointments. Ample means for heating, ventilating, and lighting have been supplied, and especial care has been taken that all plumbing and sanitary appliances be as perfect as possible. The pictures and decorative material are of a high order of merit.

### The School of Observation

The School of Observation, on the first floor of the Normal School building, comprises a kindergarten and eight grades, with one room for each grade. There are about forty pupils in each room. Most of these children come from the city district adjoining the building. Others from outside the district may be admitted on the payment of tuition at the rate of \$32 a year for the kindergarten and primary grades, or \$40 a year for grammar grades.

The course of study in this school is similar to that in the Providence public schools. The same subjects are taught and the same books are used. In addition, much time is given to various forms of practical training. The girls have sewing in grades five and

eight, and cooking in grades six and seven. The boys have wood and metal work, with direct application to a boy's problems. The illustrations show a few of the lines of work. An effort has been made to connect the manual training as closely as possible with elementary science. Many of the boys have become greatly interested in their experiments, especially in electricity. Two brothers working together have nearly completed an elaborate apparatus for wireless telegraphy. During the past year printing has been added as a means for training in the eighth grade. The illustration of the printing room shows the presses, the composing stone, and some of the cases of type.

It is frequently stated that boys in institutions for special classes have valuable opportunities that do not come to the children in the regular public schools. The School of Observation has been endeavoring, to the limit of its ability, to select suitable forms of practical training for all its children.

### Equipment of Departments

All the laboratories and departments are well equipped with material, apparatus, and books.

The library is one of the most beautiful and serviceable rooms in the building. The shelves contain a good working selection of standards in professional and general literature, educational reports, and pamphlets. The reading-tables are supplied with the best current literature, both professional and general. In addition to the volumes in the main library, each department has its own library of special works of reference, convenient of access to the student. The total number of volumes in the general and departmental libraries, exclusive of text-books, is about 15,000.

An extremely valuable collection of modern text-books is known as the publishers' exhibit library. The books are not to be loaned, but they may be examined at the school at any time by those



interested in the selection of books for school purposes. The collection already numbers over 1,000 volumes, and is rapidly increasing. All sample copies sent to the school are placed in this library as soon as they have been examined by the departments interested.

### The Training Schools

The training schools, in which the Seniors teach for the last twenty weeks of each course, are located in different parts of the State. The rooms in use at the present time with the grade or grades of children in each room, are indicated in the following list:

#### Barrington

Lincoln Avenue School . . . . . 5 and 6, 7 and 8

#### Bristol

Oliver School . . . . . 1, 5

Walley School . . . . . 4, 5

#### Central Falls

Garfield Street School . . . . . 1, 6

#### Cranston

Eden Park School . . . . . 3, 5

Meshanticut Park School . . . . . 1 to 7

#### East Providence

Grove Avenue School . . . . . 2, 3

#### Pawtucket

East Street School . . . . . 1, 3

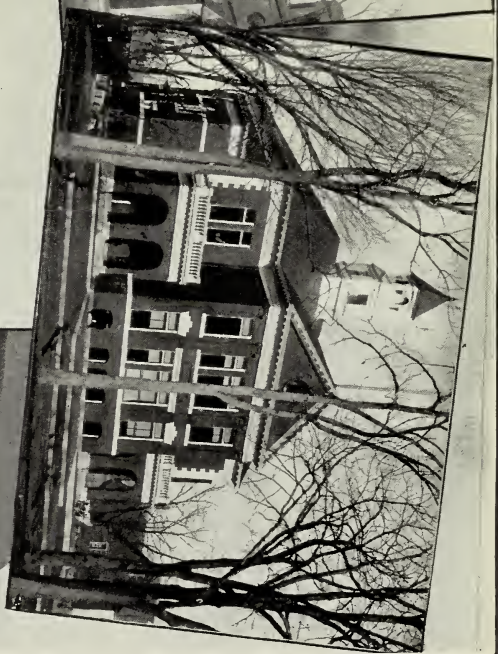
Prospect Street School . . . . . 6, 7

#### Providence

Bridgham School . . . . . 5, 7

Doyle Avenue School . . . . . 5, 7

Branch Avenue School.....	3, 4
Grove Street School.....	2, 3
Regent Avenue School.....	1, 3
Rochambeau Avenue School.....	4, 5
Temple Street School.....	3, 4
Thayer Street Grammar School.....	5, 7
Willow Street School.....	1, 3
Warwick	
Apponaug School .....	4, 5
Woonsocket	
Pothier School.....	2, 3



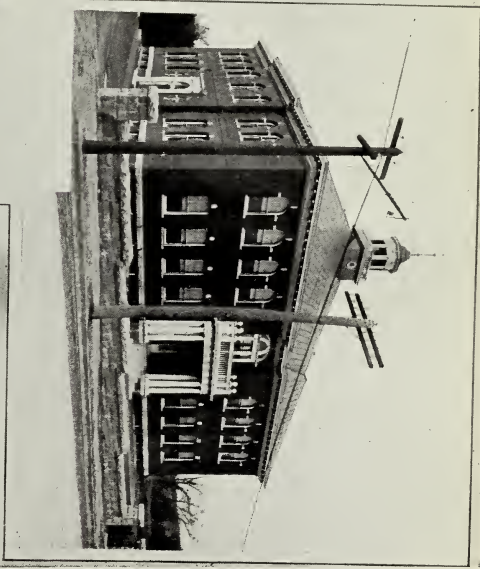
Oliver School, Bristol

Eden Park School, Cranston

Valley School, Bristol

TWO ROOMS IN EACH BUILDING ARE USED AS STATE NORMAL TRAINING SCHOOLS

12 224  
12 224



Lincoln Avenue School, West Barrington

Garfield Street, Central Falls

Apponaug School

TWO ROOMS IN EACH BUILDING ARE USED AS STATE NORMAL TRAINING SCHOOLS

THE  
JOHN C. GERARD  
LIBRARY



## REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

*Age.* Candidates must be at least seventeen years old.

*Moral Character.* A written testimonial of moral character is required of all candidates.

*Health.* Candidates must present a physician's certificate stating that they are in good health and free from any physical defect that would unfit them for service as teachers.

Blank forms for this purpose may be secured from the Registrar.

All students will be examined by the school physician as soon as possible after their admission. Only those who are believed to be in sufficiently good health to enable them to make successful teachers will be allowed to remain in the school.

*Scholarship.* Candidates for graduation must be graduates of a college or of a high school approved by the Board of Trustees, or they must show by an examination that they have had the equivalent of a good high school education. Only students of good standing or those who give promise of ability as teachers should be recommended by the high schools for admission.

*High School Course of Study.* The high school course to be chosen should, in general, be such as would be accepted for admission to the New England colleges, and should include the following:

An equivalent of the college requirements in English

At least two years' successful study of one foreign language

Laboratory courses in physics and chemistry sufficient for the college entrance requirements

At least two years' work in history

The usual course in high school mathematics

A review of arithmetic, grammar, physiology, U. S. history, and geography

Some elementary training in music

An equivalent of at least two periods a week, for two years, in drawing. In this subject there should be a reasonable degree of proficiency along the following lines:

Appearance drawing of common objects, either from the object or from memory

Nature drawing in pencil, ink, or color

Scales of color in values and intensities

Design as applied to book covers and other simple constructions

Lettering and working drawing, both free-hand and mechanical

History of ancient and modern art

Students who have not received the necessary training in drawing will be required to take extra courses in drawing in the Normal School, and will usually be expected to take the three-year course. An examination will be given in this subject at the beginning of the term.

*Certificates.* Blank forms will be furnished, on which the student's entire high school record is to be given.

### Admission to Special Courses

Admission to the course for college graduates is possible only to those graduating in regular four-year courses from colleges of high standing.

Candidates for admission to the special course for teachers must present satisfactory evidences of success in teaching, maturity of mind, and earnestness of purpose. Applications for admission to this course should be made to the principal at an early date.

Students from colleges or other normal schools may be admitted to advanced standing on presenting satisfactory evidence of their qualifications. Examinations may be required in all subjects.

Special students are admitted at the beginning of any term to classes already organized, provided that they satisfy the principal

of their qualifications for entering these classes. Candidates may be required to pass examinations. In estimating qualifications, special favor is shown to teachers of experience. Special students receive no diploma.

### Dates of Admission

Students may be admitted to courses 1, 2, or 4 either in September or in January. They may be admitted to courses 3 or 5 only in September.

### COURSES OF STUDY

The school offers five courses of study, as follows:

1. A general course of two and one-half years, which prepares for teaching in the primary and grammar grades of the public schools.
2. A kindergarten-primary course of the same length.
3. A general course of three years, including the work of either of the above courses, with extra electives.
4. A special course of one year for teachers of successful experience.
5. A course for college graduates. This may be taken in one year or in one and one-half years, according to the student's previous preparation and his need for teaching experience in the training schools.

### General Course

*First half-year.* Reviews of arithmetic, history, and physiology. Voice training. Drawing and constructive work. Nature study. Domestic science. Gymnastics. General lectures and observation of kindergarten and grade work. Elective course in child nature, songs, and rhythmic exercises. Penmanship and music for those who need special training in these subjects.

*Second half-year.* Psychology. Grammar. Nature study. Geography. Penmanship. Drawing and constructive work. Gymnastics. Composition. General lectures and observation. Electives in physics, chemistry, arithmetic, sewing, kindergarten work, manual training, domestic science, and voice training. Students who have not had satisfactory courses in both physics and chemistry in accredited high schools will be required to elect one of these subjects. Students who show during the first term that they are proficient in oral and written English will be excused from the course in composition.

*Third half-year.* Psychology. Methods in geography, arithmetic, reading, and music. Literature. Drawing. Penmanship. Electives as in the previous half-year. Observation of class teaching.

*Fourth half-year.* Pedagogy. History of Education. Nature study. History and civics. English method. Drawing. Gymnastics. Music. Music method. Practice teaching in the Observation School.

*Fifth half-year.* Teaching in the training schools.

### **Kindergarten-Primary Course**

Those who wish to take the kindergarten-primary course must show marked ability in vocal and instrumental music.

The work of the first term will be the same as that of the first term in the general course, except that one of the regular subjects will be omitted and a kindergarten subject substituted in its place. The general lectures for both sections will begin with a study of the kindergarten and its philosophy, and of child nature. During the later terms psychology, pedagogy, and history of education will be taken with the regular classes. There will also be special courses in Froebelian philosophy, gifts, and occupations, child nature, stories, games, songs, the making of programs, drawing, nature study, etc.





STUDENT TEACHERS IN THE FIRST GRADE

THE - RAR



During the fourth half-year the students will work in the kindergarten, as assistants, for the entire forenoon session of each day.

The fifth half-year the students will teach in the primary training schools.

A certificate good for teaching in kindergartens only may be secured at the end of the second year.

### **The Three-Year Course**

It is expected that all students who enter the Normal School will show a reasonable degree of proficiency in the elementary subjects. Otherwise much time and effort are wasted. While the three-year course provides an opportunity for further review for those who need it, or for the extra drawing for those who fail to meet the required tests in this subject, the course is not designed to take the place of adequate work in the high schools. Its purpose is rather to give an opportunity for special training along such lines as the student may elect. It is possible in this course to take a longer time for the regular work, or to take extra courses in reviews, in kindergarten training, cooking, sewing, music, manual training, or other subjects. In the shorter course it is almost impossible for a student to take extra subjects or more advanced work. The longer course offers this opportunity. In the longer course the work will in every case be planned to meet the needs of the individual student, so that all the regular subjects may be covered, with such extra work as may be desired. Review courses will at once be prescribed for students who fail to meet satisfactorily the tests of the regular professional work. Students are urged to take the three-year course if it is possible for them to do so.

### **Course for Teachers**

This is a course of one year, largely elective, to be arranged by the principal to meet the needs of the individual student. Each

student will be allowed to specialize to a limited extent in drawing, music, manual training, sewing, nature study, or in any of the regular school subjects.

### Course for College Graduates

This course will include such work in psychology, pedagogy, and history of education as may be needed to complete the courses in these subjects previously taken in college. It will include regular observation and practice in the Observation School, and a study of methods of teaching the grammar school subjects, including music, drawing, and gymnastics. Students in this course may specialize to a considerable extent in science, mathematics, drawing, or in the various forms of training in the manual arts.

## DESCRIPTION OF THE WORK IN THE VARIOUS SUBJECTS

### History of Education

The function of the history of education in the normal school is considered to be, to give the teacher as he begins his work an understanding of the purpose of education to-day, a realization of the nature of the social demands on the school, and an appreciation of the place and function of the school and of its work; to bring more clearly before him present educational needs and problems.

Accordingly, the course begins with present educational needs and problems, and reaches back into the past for those things which help to explain the present. It is not so much a critical study of the educational theories and educational practice of the past as an attempt to explain and interpret present educational practice and theory by that of the past. For this reason much material which would otherwise be included is omitted. Only those things are chosen which seem to throw the most light upon the education of to-day.

### Psychology

The course in psychology covers a period of one year, beginning with the second half-year in the school. The aim of the course is to give a comprehensive view of those facts of mental life which bear directly upon the problems of the teacher. Physiological psychology is studied with special reference to habit formation. In dynamic psychology the application to teaching is constantly emphasized. This is followed by a careful study and discussion of the principles of teaching, in order to make the application to the work of the teacher as close as possible. In connection with this course the theory of the lesson plan is presented and illustrated by lessons given in the School of Observation. The nature of proper study is also considered with practice in applying the theory to the preparation of lessons.

### Pedagogy

The course in pedagogy is a study of educational theory based upon psychic and social demands. It comprises the aim of education, educational agencies, physical conditions of the school and hygiene of the school-room, the meaning and function of the curriculum, motivation, school management, the principles and art of teaching. The theory and practice of organizing and managing schools is presented both in the course in pedagogy and in connection with the pupil's work in the observation and training schools. Special study is given to such topics as the selection and arrangement of materials of instruction; apperception and its function in teaching; the presentation of new material; the use of charts, maps, methods, and devices; the summing up of the results of instruction; the general types of teaching; and the art of questioning.

### History and Civics

History is treated as an orderly development of the institutions and life of mankind. Its events are the outcome of adequate causes, and in turn lead to results capable of the clearest definition.

The work of the classes in method includes a discussion of the best ways to teach the folk lore of Greeks, Romans, Norsemen, and Indians, making real the daily life and industries of primitive peoples; also a discussion of how to teach the history of the United States, showing pupils the industrial and political growth of the country, and developing the form and history of our civil institutions in intimate association with the history of the nation.

In all classes an effort is made to familiarize the pupil with such of the original sources as are available to students and teachers, and especially to bring the future teacher into close contact with the great masterpieces of historical writing.

### Geography

"Geography is the study of the earth as the home of man." This definition is a guide in studying geographical principles and related facts. Students are led to see how nature has affected the habits of man, and how man has affected nature, modifying its features, and using its forces and products for his own interests.

Every effort is made to make the study concrete, in order to give to the future teacher a training in dealing with objective materials and an abundance of illustrative material with which to enliven and supplement the text. Constant use is made of the stereopticon, photographs, and the other excellent materials available. Practice is given in sketching and modeling. Small models are constructed from appropriate materials to illustrate the people, homes, clothing, equipment, and customs of other lands. These models have become an interesting part of the geography museum. Stu-

dents are required to become familiar with various texts, reference books, and supplementary readers. Collections are made of pictures and materials. The geographical articles in leading magazines are catalogued by the students, and those of special importance are reviewed in class.

### **Mathematics**

The elementary work in arithmetic includes a comprehensive review of principles and processes, in order that the student may gain skill in computation, a broader, clearer, and more accurate knowledge of the subject, and power to analyze conditions.

An elective in arithmetic, which takes up more complex problem work with a consideration of topics not included in the required course, is offered to students who are fitting themselves to teach in the grammar grades.

In the class in methods a study is made of the principles underlying the teaching of the subject in primary and grammar grades. The subject is analyzed with the purpose of discovering what parts are best adapted to the ends in view. The work is outlined for all grades, and plans for the more difficult lessons are worked out in detail.

### **English Method**

The course in English method considers oral language work, literature, composition, and grammar. After an introductory discussion of the nature of language, its development in the child, and his language possession when he enters school, a study is made of the means of gaining fluency and correctness of speech,—the conversation lesson, the reproduction of the story, drills and games, and language teaching. The work on written composition includes the four forms of composition and the technic to be developed with each, letter-writing, the mechanics of composition,



the use of models, and the correction of themes. The discussion of grammar includes the following subjects: the history of the teaching of English grammar as an explanation of its Latinization; the purpose in teaching the grammar of the mother tongue; a plan for grades seven and eight; terminology; the relative value of analysis, diagrams, parsing; and lesson plans for some of the most difficult topics.

### **Literature**

The course in literature, given in the third half-year, considers briefly the short story, the epic, the drama, and the lyric. In connection with the reading and class discussion of the stories included in *Mabie's Stories Old and New*, a study of the elements of this form of fiction is made from the point of view of the teller of stories to children. The *Odyssey* is used as the example of the epic and as a source of story material for the grades. The work on the drama includes study of Shakespeare and of the technic of the drama, together with individual reading and group reports on the modern dramatists. The study of the lyric, which is confined to the nineteenth century poets, considers the poet's interpretation of nature, love, social conditions, the arts, and worship. The aims of the course are to develop a refined and intelligent appreciation of literature and to give such a knowledge of the principles of structure of the types used in the grades as will furnish a basis for the method work in literature.

### **Reading Method**

This course aims to equip the student with a definite idea of the teaching of reading in the elementary school. Method discussion is made as significant as possible by a systematic study of reading classes in the successive grades of the observation department. Text-books are examined with a view to their later use in practice



classes. A course of phonics is developed in connection with the teaching of primary reading.

### **Oral Reading**

This subject includes phonetics, articulation, and pronunciation, and exercises to discipline the organs of speech in accurate and agreeable action. It aims to increase the personal equipment of the student by the practice of effective reading and speaking, and to prepare for the teaching of reading by furnishing criteria of good reading and by tracing the principles, psychological and physiological, that underlie expression.

### **Botany, Zoology, and Mineralogy as a Preparation for Teaching Nature Study**

Plant and animal forms which can be used to advantage in grade work are studied in their seasons and in their natural relations. The course, therefore, gives much laboratory study of living material and much field work. Practice is given in stocking and keeping aquaria. The studies include native birds in the field; seeds, bulbs, and buds; fishes, amphibia, and reptiles; insects and their development through the larva to the adult; the common minerals and rocks; flowers and the relations of flowers to insects; trees and ferns. This course includes also a discussion of the value and aims of nature study and its relation to other subjects in a school curriculum, live material and its care, the preparation of a teacher for nature study work, the principles underlying a well-planned lesson or series of lessons, the method of teaching nature-study, and the method of conducting field-excursions. Many lessons and series of lessons are planned and given. A course of nature study for grade schools is outlined.

### **Physiology**

It is expected that students will be familiar with the main facts of physiology, as of other elementary subjects, before entering the Normal School. A rapid review of the outlines of the subject will be given, with due attention to methods of presentation. Permanently prepared microscopic slides, the skeleton, the manikin, and models of separate organs are valuable aids. The fundamental physiological facts are presented in their broad outlines as far as possible by constant induction from, and reference to, the facts of daily experience. In this way the facts taught are brought to bear on the hygienic conduct of life.

### **Physics and Chemistry**

Special courses in physics and chemistry are arranged for those who have not had these subjects in the high schools. The work is made practical so far as possible. Students are given such elementary knowledge as is necessary for an understanding of the ordinary phenomena of every-day life. The course in chemistry is closely related to the work in domestic science.

A certificate from an accredited high school that a student has satisfactorily completed a course in physics including mechanics, sound, heat, light, magnetism, and electricity, with laboratory work, will exempt her from the study of physics. A similar certificate for chemistry, including laboratory work, will exempt a student from the study of chemistry. Blank certificates may be obtained on application.

### **Drawing**

The work of this department is principally the study of methods of teaching drawing, and the consideration of courses of study with the application in actual teaching. In the past, owing to the serious lack of preparation of students and their consequent



ONE OF THE MAIN ENTRANCES

3071  
LIBRARY

inability to do the work called for in the primary and grammar grades of the public schools, it has been found necessary to devote too large a proportion of the time to acquiring subject matter instead of to normal methods.

With the operation of the new regulation in regard to entrance requirements in drawing, which is stated fully on another page, a much larger share of the time allotted to this subject is given to work which will tell in efficiency in teaching, and which will eventually raise to a higher standard the work in drawing throughout the State.

### Penmanship

Penmanship is taught during the second and third half-years of the course. Two periods a week during the second half-year are devoted to form-study and movement. The aim is to develop good muscular control, ease, and rapidity of movement, and to teach plain, practical forms for small and capital letters. During the third half-year, one period a week is given largely to the practice of writing upon the blackboard. Students are required to give additional time for practice. Students in the entering classes whose work shows a need for further training in this direction will be assigned to special classes for this purpose.

### Music

In addition to the regular chorus singing, one period a week for the second year is given to instruction in methods of teaching music in the public schools, with practical application in the School of Observation. Additional training will be given to students who are unable to read music.



### Manual Arts

Nine thoroughly practical courses either required or elective, are offered in cooking, sewing, manual training, and school gardening. These are intended to give the training necessary for teaching in the elementary schools. All work is well illustrated in the School of Observation, where one to four hours a week according to the grade are spent by the children in these forms of the manual arts.

An elementary course of two periods a week in cooking, including the main principles of the proper cooking of plain food, is required of all students for the first half-year, unless they can show, by an examination, that they have had an equivalent course elsewhere.

Three elective courses, each of four periods a week for a half-year, are offered in cooking and household economics.

An elementary course in sewing, of two periods a week for a half-year, is offered as an elective. This is required of all students who are preparing for positions in the schools of Pawtucket.

An elementary course of one period a week in handwork which may be adapted to any or all the grades is required of all students for the first year. The work includes paper and cardboard construction, modeling, raffia and reed basketry, chair caning, weaving, and bookbinding.

Three other courses in manual training, each of four periods a week for a half-year, are offered as electives. These include an elementary course designed as a preparation for teaching in the grammar grades, and two advanced courses in wood and metal work, furniture construction, ordinary repairing, and other forms of practical training.

The work in school gardening is made a part of the course in biology in the third half-year.



### Subjects for Kindergarten Students

In addition to those subjects in the general course that are required of them, students in the kindergarten-primary course take also the following special subjects:

*Froebelian Philosophy.* Die Mutter and Kose-Lieder. The Education of Man.

*Froebelian Gifts and Occupations.* The gifts, and the occupations of sewing, weaving, paper-folding and cutting, also clay modeling, cardboard modeling, raffia, work in sandbed, and free cutting.

*Child Nature.* Buelow's Child and Child Nature.

*Stories, Games, and Songs.* Selection of stories for kindergarten use, analysis of the same and practice in telling them. Writing of original stories. Classification of children's games and practice in playing them. Physical and rhythmic exercises. Practice in teaching and singing kindergarten songs.

*Program Work.* The making of original programs.

*General Work.* Written themes throughout the course. Methods of conducting mothers' meetings.

*Drawing.* Special course adapted to the needs of kindergartners, including blackboard drawing.

As far as possible these courses will be offered as electives to students who are preparing for work in the primary grades.

### Physical Training

The department of physical training aims to promote the general health of students, to correct faults of posture and carriage, to develop muscular control, and to encourage the formation of habits of hygienic living, as well as to enable the students to conduct intelligently lessons in gymnastics.

The first year is given largely to floor and apparatus work in Swedish gymnastics, classic dancing, and gymnasium games. This is continued in the second year, with the addition of lectures on personal hygiene by the examining physician, instruction in the principles of gymnastics by the director of the department, squad drills conducted by students in the gymnasium, practice in teaching rhythmic exercises and games in class, discussion of schoolroom conditions, and actual practice in teaching children.

Arrangements are made for gymnasium suits at moderate prices. Students are requested not to buy gymnasium shoes until their feet have been tested.

Dr. Arnold, the examining physician, in addition to making the necessary physical examinations of students, and giving the lectures on personal hygiene, holds regular office hours when she may be consulted freely by students in regard to any matter pertaining to health.

It is expected that all students will be able to take the regular gymnastic work of the school. Those who are in poor health or who lack the physical vigor essential for the best work of a teacher, should not attempt to take the Normal School course. No student will be excused from the work of this department except on the recommendation of the school physician.

### Observation and Practice

Students begin their observation in the kindergarten during their first term, having a weekly conference with the Kindergarten Supervisor for a discussion of what they see and of underlying principles. This is followed by weekly observation in the grades, and conferences with the Supervisor of Training, or general lectures by members of the faculty.

At the beginning of the second year there is more definite work, with observation of special lessons in all grades and the preparation of lesson plans in the different school subjects.

For the fourth half-year the students are divided into groups and assigned to particular grades for one period daily of observation and teaching. At intervals the groups are changed and the students assigned to different grades. Carefully prepared plans for the lessons that are to be taught must be submitted in advance for criticism. The students in a group teach in turn for a definite number of weeks, the other members of the group assisting in the preparation of plans and sharing in the criticism. Constant use of the teaching experience and of the lesson plans is made in the various classes in the normal school.

The fifth half-year is spent entirely in the training schools. As far as possible each student-teacher is given charge of a room under regular city or country conditions. Two such rooms are under the direction of a critic teacher, whose entire time is given to this work.

In the kindergarten-primary course the observation after the first half-year is largely in the kindergarten and primary grades. The forenoons of the fourth half-year are spent as assistants in the Normal School and in the city kindergartens. For the fifth half-year the students in this course are in training in the primary grades, as in the general course.

This system of training embodies to a remarkable extent the recommendations of the "Report of the Committee of Fifteen on the Training of Teachers." After the first preliminary teaching in the Observation School, student teachers are trained, not by making them assistants or substitutes, or by giving them small groups of children, but by placing them in charge of regular schools under such conditions as they will meet after graduation. Here during the five months of training they are thrown on their own resources to a large extent. They learn to master the work of one grade and to teach with due regard for the development of the children; and they gain that close contact with child life, so essential to a good teacher, which can be gained only by one who is in charge of her own children.

## GENERAL INFORMATION

### Board

The school maintains no dormitory, but those who wish to board in the city will be aided in securing accommodations. Board usually costs from \$3.50 to \$5.00 per week. The principal especially recommends the St. Maria Home on Governor street and the Young Women's Christian Association on Washington street. A limited number of students may obtain room and board at the former for \$3.50 per week. At the latter, prices range from \$4.00 to \$7.00 per week. Students should consult the principal before engaging board, as they will be permitted to board only in places approved by him.

A school lunch room is maintained subject to the general control of the principal, at which wholesome lunches may be obtained every school day. As a part of the expense of the lunch room is borne by the school, the prices are kept at the lowest point consistent with good materials and efficient service.

### Tuition and Text-Books

Students not residing in Rhode Island are required to pay tuition at the rate of \$150 a year, payable half-yearly in advance. They receive no mileage and no allowance for car fares in going to and from training schools.

Tuition is free to residents of Rhode Island who are properly qualified for admission, if they will sign the following agreement, blanks for which will be furnished.

In consideration of being admitted as a pupil to the Rhode Island Normal School, I agree to hold myself in readiness to teach in the public schools of Rhode Island for at least one year after having attended the school.

If for any reason after leaving the Normal School I find that I am unable to teach in the public schools of Rhode Island in accordance with this agree-

ment, I agree to pay tuition at the rate of \$60 per annum to the Board of Trustees of the Rhode Island Normal School, unless excused by said Board of Trustees. If admitted I purpose to remain in the School such time as is necessary to complete one of the prescribed courses of study.

Signature.....

Address.....

I HEREBY CONCUR in the above agreement.

Signature of parent or guardian.

Place.....Date.....

Text-books and ordinary supplies are furnished to all students.

### Mileage

In order to equalize the advantages of the school as nearly as possible, a mileage appropriation of four thousand dollars is distributed among those students who reside in the State at such a distance that they are unable to reach the school by the payment of a five-cent fare. Pupils boarding in Providence will be entitled to the same mileage as if they lived at home.

Student teachers in training present an added car fare claim when the amount necessarily expended by them in reaching their training schools exceeds the amount they would have drawn if they had been in attendance at the Normal School building. The aid furnished to any one student cannot exceed one hundred dollars per year.

### Employment of Graduates

The demand for professionally trained teachers is increasing, and, both for the good of the schools and for their own advantage, all who intend to teach in Rhode Island are urged to prepare themselves in the Rhode Island Normal School. Graduates of this school easily find employment. The demand has always been greater than the supply.



School superintendents and members of school committees are cordially invited to visit the school and to consult with the principal when in need of teachers for their schools. Under the system of training connected with this school, one-half of each senior class may be seen at work at any time.

### **Teachers' Registry Bureau**

The school has many applications for teachers in all grades of work; moreover, it is constantly referred to for recommendations by those who are seeking positions through superintendents, school boards, and teachers' agencies. In order that it may effectually serve the interests of its graduates it desires to keep in touch with their work and their aims. Graduates are urged to fill out and return the blank provided for this purpose, and to keep the school informed of changes of address.

### **Special Advantages**

Unusual opportunities are offered to the students of the Rhode Island Normal School. In addition to the advantages arising from its splendid building and equipment, its unique and eminently practical training system is one of its strongest features.

The work of the school is thoroughly professional from the first. Many electives are offered, including advanced courses and training in kindergarten subjects and in the various forms of the manual arts.

For positions in the grades and as supervising teachers of special subjects, graduation at a normal school is already considered as almost an essential element of training. There is also a need for supervising principals and superintendents who have received a normal as well as a college training. College graduates are asked to consider the advantages offered by this school for preparation for these positions.





IN THE MANUAL TRAINING ROOM

THE BAR  
LIBRARY

The library facilities are unusually extensive. In addition to the large and carefully selected school library, there are at the service of the student the Providence Public Library, the Providence Athenæum, the Library of the Rhode Island Historical Society, and the State Library.

The Providence Public Library offers to all students of the Normal School, upon the same conditions as to other residents of the city, the use of its carefully chosen collection of nearly one hundred and fifty thousand volumes. Departments specially valuable to the Normal students are the Harris Collection on Slavery and the Civil War, the Educational Study-room, the "Standard Library" of best literature, the Reference Department, and the Children's Room. The library staff co-operates heartily in making known to the students the resources of the library, both by lectures to classes and by special assistance to individuals.

### **The Committees of the Faculty**

The four standing committees of the faculty are rendering important service.

The Student Progress Committee has investigated the work of students who are falling behind, has helped to plan courses for individual students, and has endeavored in every way to advance the interests of each member of the school through personal contact and sympathetic grasp of conditions.

The Social Committee has arranged the various social functions, and has done much to increase the value and the attractiveness of the social life of the school.

The Committee on Library and Publications has aided in selecting books, in arranging the various publications of the school, and in other important directions.

The House Committee has taken charge of matters of order and discipline in the school, working with the students to bring about

desired results. Much of the success of the student government is due to the untiring work of this committee.

### Advanced Standing in College

Graduates of the Rhode Island Normal School whose course throughout has been marked by sufficiently broad and accurate scholarship, may secure admission to advanced standing in Rhode Island State College, in Brown University, or in other colleges. This will allow such students to complete the college course in two or three years after leaving the Normal School. Such an opportunity will be appreciated especially by those who are fitting themselves for positions as teachers in high schools, normal schools, or colleges. There is a large demand for teachers who have received both a normal school and a college training.

### Catalogues and Information

Catalogues may be obtained from the school or from the Commissioner of Public Schools, Room 119, State House, Providence. The school office is open from 8:15 to 5 on school days, and on Saturday from 8:15 to 12.

The necessary blanks may be obtained from the high school principals.

The office will be open during the summer, and the principal or the registrar will meet new students at any time, preferably after the first of September, to arrange courses of study and to give such information as may be needed.

## LECTURES AND ADDRESSES

## The Year 1911 to 1912

1911.

- Sept. 22. Rev. Bruce Kinney, of Topeka, Kansas. Indian Legends.
- Oct. 10. Professor Walter B. Tripp, of Emerson College of Oratory, Boston. Reading, Martin Chuzzlewit.
- Oct. 28. Dr. Inago Nitobe, Japanese exchange professor. Japanese Education of Girls.
- Nov. 2. President L. D. Harvey, of Stout Institute, Menomonie, Wisconsin. Conditions for Effectiveness in the Teacher's Work.
- Feb. 12. General Elisha H. Rhodes. Flag Day Address.
- Mar. 27. Edward Avis. Birds and their Calls.
- April 24. Dr. Charles H. Keyes, President National Council of Education of N. E. A. Acceleration and Arrest in Public Schools.
- April 29. Dr. Johannes Kopke, German exchange professor. Training for Teachers in Germany.
- May 28. Harry Houston, New Haven, Connecticut. Teaching Penmanship.
- June 21. President Howard Edwards, of Rhode Island State College. The Woman Teacher and the State. Commencement Address.

## Lectures in Extension Course

- Nov. 18. Miss Jane Brownlee, of New York. Character Building through Definite Moral Training.

- Miss Anne E. George, of New York. Montessori Methods as Applied to Primary Education. (First lecture.)
- Dec. 16. Dr. James J. Walsh, of Fordham University. Problems Old and New in Education.
- Miss Anne E. George, of New York. Montessori Methods as Applied to Primary Education. (Second lecture.)
- Jan. 6. Dr. Andrew W. Edson, of New York. The Practical Application of Child Study through the Elementary and High School Grades.
- Jan. 20. Professor Walter B. Tripp, of Emerson College of Oratory, Boston. Reading, David Copperfield.
- Feb. 3. Dr. Frank M. McMurry, of Teachers College. Judging the Work of the Teacher.
- Feb. 17. Professor Walter B. Jacobs, of Brown University. "The Lickinest Teachers Makes the Knowinest Younguns."
- Mar. 2. Professor Frank M. Leavitt, of University of Chicago. A Classification and Interpretation of Existing Examples of Industrial Education.
- Egbert E. MacNary, of Springfield. Some Manual Training Ideas.

### **Lectures in Kindergarten Course**

- Nov. 14. Professor Henry N. Holmes, of Harvard University. Some Proposals for Connecting the Kindergarten and the Primary School.
- Jan. 9 to Feb. 27. Four lessons in Folk and Morris dances. Miss Olive M. Leslie, of Cambridge.



### Addresses at the Regular Teachers' Meetings

- Oct. 25. Mr. I. O. Winslow. Course of study in the Providence public schools.
- Nov. 8. Mr. Fisher. Essentials of a course of study.
- Nov. 22. Mr. Bell. Religious consciousness.
- Dec. 13. Miss Mary Stillman, principal of the East Street school for backward children. The consideration of backward children and the Binet test.
- Jan. 10. Miss Craig. The work of the student in training.
- Feb. 14. Miss Patterson. Oral Reading: an outline for the grades.
- May 8. Mr. Vinal. Nature Study in the grades.

### The Extension Classes

Courses were offered this year by members of the faculty on Tuesday and Thursday afternoons, and on Saturday mornings following lectures.

#### *Tuesday Course*

Kindergarten methods. Eleanore A. Field, Supervisor.

#### *Thursday courses*

A laboratory course in chemistry, including simple tests for determining adulterations in food and in other articles used in the home, by Edmund P. Churchill, Instructor in Physics and Chemistry.

Manual training for the grammar grades, by Joseph J. Landall, Instructor in Manual Training.

Background and interpretation of American history, the first fifteen minutes being given to a talk on current events, by Horatio B. Knox, Instructor in History.

Blackboard Drawing, by Marie S. Stillman, Instructor in Drawing.

*Saturday courses*

Observation of work and a discussion of grade problems, by Clara E. Craig, Supervisor of Training. A part of the time in this course was given to a study of primary occupation work by Marion Hamilton, Critic Teacher in Grade I.

Arithmetic methods, by C. Edward Fisher, Instructor in Mathematics.

Oral reading for grammar grades, by Adelaide Patterson, Instructor in Oral Reading.

Cooking for the grammar grades, by Lucy C. King, Instructor in Domestic Science.

---

## SOCIAL LIFE

In addition to field trips, a historical excursion, an annual drama, and a special event at which high school seniors are entertained by the student body, there are each year many class socials and other opportunities for developing the good will and fellowship so desirable in every profession.

This side of the school life receives the hearty co-operation and sympathetic guidance of the faculty, but since activities of this kind must be spontaneous and self-controlled to produce the best results, the planning and execution are, as far as possible, under the direction of the students themselves.

### The Annual Drama

On the evening of May 3, Shakespeare's "As You Like It" was presented by the following students:

DUKE—living in banishment . . . . . MARIE PARILLO  
FREDERICK—his brother and usurper of his dominions

HELEN O'BRIEN

AMIENS . . . . .	HELEN ROCKWELL
JAQUES . . . . .	GERTRUDE MAHAN
LE BEAU—a courtier attending upon Frederick .	LAURA DAVIS
CHARLES—wrestler to Frederick . . .	COLETTE DORGAN
OLIVER DE BOYS . . . . .	MARGUERITE SMITH
JAQUES DE BOYS . . . . .	MILDRED BIXBY
ORLANDO DE BOYS . . . . .	MAY O'CONNOR
ADAM—servant to Oliver . . . . .	MAY WARBURTON
TOUCHSTONE—a clown . . . . .	FLORENCE FENNER
CORIN—a shepherd . . . . .	PHOEBE MOORE
SILVIUS—a shepherd . . . . .	FLORENCE SWEET
WILLIAM—a country fellow . . . . .	MARGARET DONOVAN
ROSALIND—daughter to the banished duke .	RUTH HATHAWAY
CELIA—daughter to Frederick . . . . .	LILLIAN FIELD
PHOEBE—a shepherdess . . . . .	JOSEPHINE JOHNSON
AUDREY—a country wench . . . . .	FREDA PADLEY

### The Gymnastic Meet

The fourth annual gymnastic meet was held in April, with twenty representatives of each of the four classes taking part. The judges were Miss Bates and Miss Green, of Wellesley College, Miss Bemis, of the South Boston High School, Miss Brownell, of Newport, Dr. George Cutler, of Bridgewater Normal School, and Professor Fred Marvel, of Brown University. The gymnastic work was judged for form, accuracy, control, and vigor.

The four classes worked together in Swedish free standing exercises, and each class separately in dancing and apparatus work, including jumping, climbing, vaulting, and exercise on the booms.

The banner for the greatest number of points was awarded to the Senior B class. For the dancing and also for the gymnastic work two honors were awarded to each class. The holder of a first

honor wears the school monogram on the sleeve of the gymnasium suit.

### WINNERS OF HONORS

#### Gymnastic Work

FIRST HONOR	SECOND HONOR
Senior B—LILLIAN FIELD	FREDA PADLEY
Junior A—MAY MALONEY	MARGARET MCGWYNN
Junior B—RUTH HUESTIS	LILLIAN FALLEN
	MILDRED WOOD
Junior C—CORRINE BLANCHARD	ESTHER LINDSTROM

#### Dancing

FIRST HONOR	SECOND HONOR
Senior B—ELIZABETH MAHONEY	RUTH HATHAWAY
Junior A—ETHELIND BRETT	MARION TUCKER
Junior B—RUTH CAVANAUGH	LILLIAN FALLEN
HELEN ROCKWELL	MARGUERITE DILLON
Junior C—MARY DAUBNEY	PHOEBE MOORE

### Student Government

Those who would govern others must first learn to govern themselves. The student body of the Rhode Island Normal School is a self-governing democracy. Enrollment in the school makes every student a member of a society, of whose life and activities practically every detail is regulated by laws enacted by the girls themselves, after full and free discussion, and enforced, as far as enforcement is necessary, by officers of their own choosing. Officially this self-governing body is "The Students' League of the Rhode Island Normal School." The machinery of the League is of the simplest sort: a president, vice-president, and secretary with representatives chosen from the various classes, together constituting the executive committee of the League.



A CORNER IN THE LIBRARY





This committee exercises a general supervision of school affairs; to it are referred not only many questions of general policy, but all matters of order and discipline, and its recommendations, when ratified by the League, become the laws of the school, subject only to final appeal to the principal.

Organized in the fall of 1910, the League has already developed large possibilities of usefulness in the every-day life of the school. We believe also, that it is destined to cultivate among the students habits of thoughtful responsibility, deliberation, and self-control, which will find expression in happy and well-ordered school rooms.

The officers of the League during the year just past, were as follows:

#### FIRST TERM

*President*—Mary McCusker

*Vice-President*—Mary Gormley

*Secretary*—Maude Sawyer

#### SENIOR B

Helen Mahoney—*Pres.*

Alice Campbell

Nora Coakley

Loretta Tobin

#### JUNIOR B

Marion Tucker—*Pres.*

Grace Cutler

Anna Flynn

Dorothy Sayer

#### JUNIOR A

Katherine Gilbane—*Pres.*

Isabelle Carroll

Angela Collins

Helen O'Brien

#### JUNIOR C

Mary Tracy—*Pres.*

Helen Cooper

Mary McEnanly

#### SECOND TERM

*President*—Mary Gormley

*Vice-President*—Marion Tucker

*Secretary*—Helen Rockwell

## SENIOR B

Mary Smith—*Pres.*  
Angela Collins  
Mary Jackson  
Frances Nye

## JUNIOR A

Laura Davis—*Pres.*  
Grace Cutler  
Anna Flynn  
Ethel Mancib

## JUNIOR B

Mary Tracy—*Pres.*  
Mary Louth  
Mary McEnanly  
Hazel Padley

## JUNIOR C

Mildred Moore—*Pres.*  
Grace Carmody  
Anna Gorman

## REGISTRATION OF STUDENTS

## Senior A Class

*Completed Course January 26, 1912*

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS
Alexander, Jane Stanton.....	103 Prospect Hill Street, Newport
Andrews, Bertha Christine.....	Stillwater
Anthony, Theodora Grace.....	Wyatt Road, Middletown
Baker, Grace Hazel.....	229 Alabama Avenue, Providence
Banfill, Irene Mary.....	105 Park Avenue, Woonsocket
Barker, Amy Marguerite.....	Paradise Avenue, Middletown
Booth, Jessie.....	23 Cowesett Street, Crompton, Warwick
Bradley, Augusta May.....	Seekonk, Mass.
Braman, Emmie Rose.....	8 Tilley Avenue, Newport
Brown, Alma Manton.....	12 Smith Street, Valley Falls
Byron, Rose Ella.....	463 Potter Avenue, Providence
Canavan, Mary Alice.....	Riverpoint, Warwick
Carley, Anna Katharine.....	165 Pine Street, Pawtucket
Cashman, Helen Marguerite.....	100 Camp Street, Providence
Coffin, Valina May.....	247 Spring Street, Newport
Degnan, Mae Theresa.....	67 John Street, Providence
Dooley, Katherine Loretta.....	790 Atwells Avenue, Providence
Dudman, Gladys Alice.....	58 Rhode Island Avenue, Pawtucket
Duffy, Agnes Irene.....	Clyde
Emerson, Ida Louise.....	112 Pleasant Street, Providence
Farrell, Mary Louise.....	16 Cypress Street, Providence
Fitzler, Wilhelmina Loretta.....	28 Highland Road, Tiverton
Flanigan, Mary Louise.....	59 Elmwood Avenue, Providence
Gardner, Irene May.....	110 Oxford Street, Providence
Grinnell, Evelyn Howland.....	Tiverton
Harrington, Catherine Elizabeth.....	20 Merton Road, Newport
Hennessey, Alice Eileen.....	175 Burnside Street, Providence
Hillman, Alma Catherine.....	17½ Hodges Street, Attleboro, Mass.
*Hogan, Helen Bernidette.....	316 Branch Avenue, Providence

\*Withdrawn from the school during the past year

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS
Jenney, Elizabeth Louise.....	15 Myrtle Street, Pawtucket
King, Mildred Amey.....	295 Union Avenue, Providence
Littleton, Wilhelmina Jane.....	115 Calverly Street, Providence
Long, Anna Elizabeth.....	Box 208, Natick, Warwick
*Lyons, Annie May.....	Pontiac Avenue, Howard
McCaffrey, Mary Katharine.....	North Smithfield
McCombe, Ethel Elizabeth.....	824 Harris Avenue, Woonsocket
MacDougall, Barbara Anna.....	163 Laurel Hill Avenue, Providence
McKitchen, Catharine Theresa.....	108 Pine Street, Pawtucket
Maloney, Anna Gertrude.....	480 Smith Street, Providence
Marsden, Isabel Maude.....	Pascoag
May, Elsie Margaret Wilhelmina.....	26 Appleton Avenue, Pawtucket
Nolan, Louise Roberts.....	32 Pine Street, Pawtucket
O'Donnell, Catherine Raphael.....	159 High Street, Woonsocket
O'Donnell, Mary Josephine.....	159 High Street, Woonsocket
O'Halloran, Alice Everista.....	67 Roanoke Street, Providence
Ottley, Janet Roberta.....	Wickford
Parmenter, Clara Inez.....	147 Sixth Street, Providence
Peckham, Ardelia Frances Browning.....	95 Green End Avenue, Middletown
Pennington, Pearl.....	293 West Avenue, Pawtucket
Peterson, Ruth Hildegard.....	27 Marlborough Avenue, Providence
Petzka, Alice Minturn.....	Aquidneck Avenue, Middletown
Quinn, Maisie.....	Riverpoint
Read, Naomi Williams.....	48 Carver Street, Pawtucket
Risk, Ella Louise.....	36 Sumner Avenue, Central Falls
Sherman, Evelyn Louise.....	Harrisville
Sibley, Marguerite Louise.....	152 Arnold Street, Woonsocket
Slattery, Gertrude Adelaide.....	58 Anthony Avenue, Pawtucket
Sprague, Bertha Alice.....	Lakewood
Swanson, Elenora Celinda.....	Spring Green, Warwick
Tobin, Josephine Gertrude.....	66 Franklin Street, Bristol
Tulip, Erma Claire.....	56 Lawrence Street, Arlington
Wallace, Madeline.....	221 Sterling Avenue, Providence
Young, Emily Maria.....	Hope

---

\*Withdrawn from the school during the past year

## Kindergarten Senior Class

*Completed Course January 26, 1912*

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS
Adams, Hope Spencer.....	24 Allen Avenue, Pawtucket
Dorsey, Marguerite Isabelle.....	105 Potter Avenue, Providence
Maine, Edna Lucile.....	30 Colonial Avenue, Eden Park

## Senior A Class

*Completes Course June 21, 1912*

Babbitt, Martha Durfee.....	Warwick
Bigwood, Cora Louise.....	Natick
Brown, Gertrude Maybel.....	482 Pine Street, Providence
Campbell, Alice Elizabeth.....	121 Pocasset Avenue, Providence
Carey, Margaret Coletta.....	St. Paul's Hill, North Smithfield
Carroll, Anna Carine.....	66 Lyon Street, Pawtucket
Coakley, Nora Stanislaus.....	953 Broad Street, Providence
Conley, Bertha Regina.....	101 Allen Street, Riverpoint
Day, Alice Brown.....	18 Bellevue Avenue, Providence
Farrell, May Frances.....	84 Carpenter Street, Pawtucket
*Fisher, Mildred Steele.....	280 Rugby Street, Providence
Gibbons, Edith Marie.....	74 Mulberry Street, Pawtucket
Holmes, Claire Catherine.....	70 Candace Street, Providence
Houston, Margherita Frances.....	Crompton
Hoye, Marguerite Agnes.....	98 Congress Avenue, Providence
Hughes, Mary Reita.....	42 Jefferson Street, Providence
Lindgren, Mabel Ingaborg.....	44 Orchard Street, East Providence
Lippitt, Marion Edgar.....	41 Pocasset Avenue, Providence
McCusker, Mary Anna.....	16 Firglade Avenue, Providence
McCusker, Rose Evelyn.....	2 Main Street, Arkwright
McDonald, Mary Clare.....	82 Willow Street, Providence
Mahoney, Helen Gertrude.....	35 East Street, Providence
Manning, Grace Alice.....	46 Linwood Avenue, Providence
Moffit, Helen Abigail.....	29 Phillips Street, Providence
Nicol, Isabelle Mae.....	115 Ring Street, Providence
O'Hara, Mary Virginia.....	31 Cornith Street, Providence

---

\*Withdrawn from the school during the past year

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS
Palmer, Olive Ruth.....	250 Highland Avenue, Providence
Riccus, Agnes Julia.....	974 Smith Street, Providence
Rich, Hattie Eckley.....	373 Plainfield Street, Providence
Shea, Frances Eulalia.....	16 Gould Street, Newport
Standish, Jessie Marion.....	16 Chestnut Street, Westerly
Tobin, Loretta Gertrude.....	22 Lincoln Avenue, Riverside
Tucker, Etta May.....	10 Howard Street, Providence
Walsh, Agnes Miriam.....	28 Bainbridge Avenue, Providence
Williams, Alice Juanita.....	60 School Street, Westerly

### Kindergarten Senior Class

*Completes Course June 21, 1912*

Jenks, Rachel Bosworth.....	Union Village, Woonsocket
Robinson, Harriet Fairbanks.....	50 Olive Street, Providence
Steere, Hortense Elizabeth.....	9 John Street, Valley Falls

### Senior B Class

Allen, Ruth Naomi.....	56 Clarendon Street, Auburn
Ballou, Ellen Lena.....	North Scituate
Barber, Marjorie Denison.....	97 High Street, Westerly
Beirne, Alice Clara.....	65 Dodge Street, Providence
Brannigan, Gladys May.....	24 Jefferson Avenue, Pawtucket
Bray, Marion Belle.....	654 Plainfield Street, Providence
Buckley, Emily.....	184 East Street, Pawtucket
*Byrne, May Louise.....	321 Weeden Street, Pawtucket
Campbell, Belle Vivian.....	176 Harrison Avenue, Woonsocket
Carroll, Isabel Regina.....	772 Hope Street, Providence
Coleman, Emma Celestine.....	9 Elizabeth Street, Valley Falls
Collins, Angela Patrice.....	66 Wood Street, Providence
Collins, Gertrude May.....	Clyde
Conley, Gertrude Dorothea.....	15 Market Street, Warren
*Conley, Sarah Louise.....	146 Ridge Street, Providence
Dexter, Dora Lucina.....	91 Lester Street, Providence
Donovan, Anna Dorothy.....	1015 Branch Avenue, Providence

---

\*Withdrawn from the school during the Junior A half-year



NAME	P. O. ADDRESS
Donovan, Elsie Kathryn.....	219 Spring Street, Newport
Eddy, Ellen Emeline.....	269 Broad Street, Central Falls
Farrell, Loretta Ellen.....	823 Atwells Avenue, Providence
Fenner, Florence Ethel.....	Hughesdale
Field, Lillian Radford.....	374 Prairie Avenue, Providence
Gardner, Ethel Louise.....	110 Oxford Street, Providence
Gavitt, Beatrice Irene.....	118 Beach Street, Westerly
Gilbane, Katharine Josephine.....	Saylesville
Gormley, Mary Veronica.....	1704 Westminster Street, Providence
Graves, Jennie Louise.....	223 Ives Street, Providence
Greene, Ann Sophia.....	87 Prairie Avenue, Providence
Hargraves, Isabelle Celestine Cecelia.....	594 Prairie Avenue, Providence
Hathaway, Ruth Bradford.....	100 Burnett Street, Providence
*Hazard, Amey Stanton.....	Warwick
Healey, Grace Ellen.....	152½ Benefit Street, Pawtucket
Jackson, Mary Agnes Louise.....	36 Cottage Street, Providence
Keily, Martha Evelyn.....	53 Cypress Street, Providence
Kelleher, Marguerite Mary.....	198 Anthony Street, East Providence
Lockrow, Beatrice Sheffer.....	28 Mann Avenue, Newport
McCabe, Mary Josephine.....	271 Rand Street, Central Falls
McCarthy, Elizabeth Catherine.....	87 Barnes Street, Providence
McGinn, Leona May.....	28 Meader Street, Providence
Mahoney, Elizabeth Agnes.....	15 Health Avenue, Providence
Mahoney, Margaret Mary.....	22 Grant Street, Providence
Mainey, Agnes Regina.....	220 Regent Avenue, Providence
Moore, Katharine Rose.....	131 Doyle Avenue, Providence
Moriarty, Minnie Smith.....	223 Indiana Avenue, Providence
Nason, Ruth Ellwood.....	20 Brooks Avenue, Newport
Niebuhr, Meta Dorothy.....	182 Kenyon Avenue, Pawtucket
Nolan, Florence Gertrude.....	87 Bernon Street, Providence
Nye, Frances Mitchell.....	48 Firglade Avenue, Providence
O'Brien, Helen Josephine.....	19 Chester Avenue, Providence
O'Connor, May Ernestine.....	99 Ring Street, Providence
Padley, Freda Warren.....	94 America Street, Providence
Peckham, Mabel Bradford.....	Jamestown
Pillion, Olive Granville Miriam.....	312 Elmwood Avenue, Providence

---

\*Withdrawn from the school during the Junior A half-year

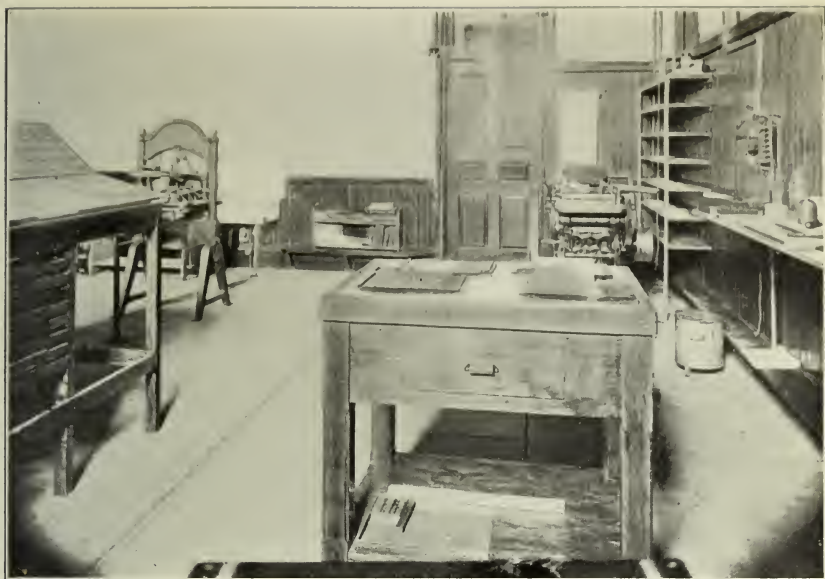
NAME	P. O. ADDRESS
Reaves, Florence Louise Regina	71 Bradford Street, Providence
Russell, Mary Alice	Natick
Russell, Matilda Agnes	Natick
Shanley, Ellen Mari	53 Roanoke Street, Providence
Smith, Mary Elizabeth	Valley Road, Middletown
Swift, Carrie Olive	1620 Smith Street, Providence
Tatro, Annie Elizabeth	Arctic
Toomey, Anna Elizabeth	996 Plainfie'd Street, Johnston
West, Alice Marie	95 Roanoke Street, Providence
Wilbur, Helen Josephine	40 Clyde Street, Pawtucket
Wood, Georgianna	Wickford
Zubrisky, Mary Barbra	11 Printery Street, Providence

### Senior B Kindergarten Class

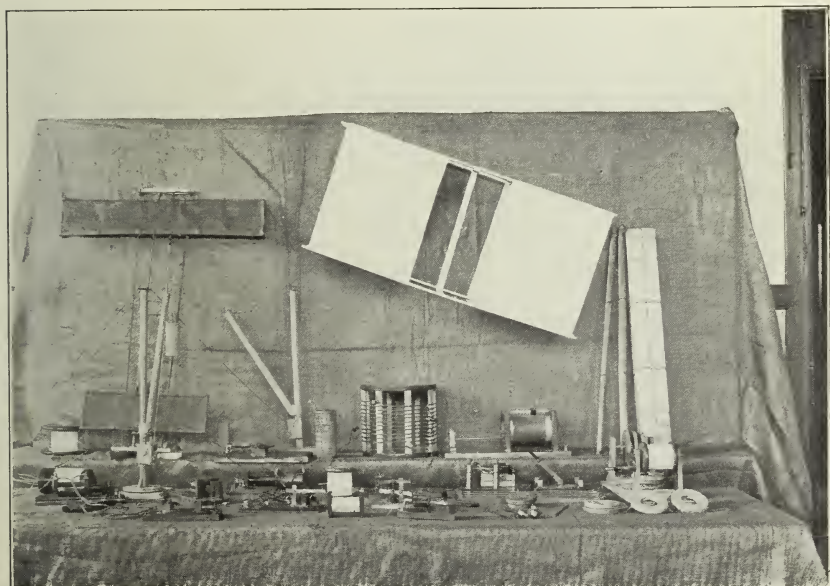
Ballou, Anna Sweetser	67 Summer Street, Woonsocket
Manchester, Leonora	39 Powel Avenue, Newport

### Junior A Class

Baker, Martha Annette	819 Elmwood Avenue, Providence
Brett, Annette Ethelind	167 Harrison Street, Providence
Clifford, Dora Ruth	74 Miller Avenue, Providence
Conlon, Elizabeth Mary	344 Branch Avenue, Providence
Cutler, Grace Nanella	58 Stewart Street, Providence
Davis, Laura Martha	54 Alice Street, East Providence
Donahue, Mary Estelle	31 Potter Street, Pawtucket
Fanion, Viola June	Lafayette
Fitz, Josephine Salisbury	Pascoag
Flynn, Anna Josephine	219 Carpenter Street, Providence
Fox, Mary Elizabeth	24 Royal Street, Providence
Gallagher, Marion Edwina Dolores	624 Broadway, Pawtucket
Glasko, Susie Isabelle	Harrisville
Grimes, Mary Catherine	61 Main Street, Edgewood
Guny, May Anna	304 Orms Street, Providence
Harvey, Mary Helen Dalton	130 Lester Street, Providence
Hastings, Mary Rachel	Manville, R. F. D.



The Printing Room.



Showing the variety of work and interest in the manual training class.







Typical forms of children's work in the first and second grades.



From the class in construction work, showing individuality in design.





NAME	P. O. ADDRESS
Healy, Loretta Clare.....	22 Preston Street, Providence
Janson, Alice.....	52 Orchard Street, Woonsocket
Leach, Marie Sarah.....	202 Prairie Avenue, Providence
*Luther, Alice Eliza.....	501 Potter Avenue, Providence
M'Cormick, Lena Louise.....	283 Amherst Street, Providence
McElroy, Annie Margaret.....	488 Chalkstone Avenue, Providence
McGwynn, Margaret Catherine.....	111 Wallace Street, Providence
Mahan, Gertrude Zita.....	31 Jenks Street, Central Falls
Maloney, May Louise.....	480 Smith Street, Providence
Mancib, Ethel Barney.....	368 Wickenden Street, Providence
Marshall, Elizabeth Clare.....	Ashton
Moore, Irma Adeline.....	51 Ashton Street, Providence
Mulligan, Marguerite Josephine.....	180 Washington Avenue, Providence
†Northup, Martha May.....	Wickford
Peckham, Frances Harris.....	28 Sherman Street, Newport
Peterson, Elizabeth.....	112 Bradford Street, Bristol
Reed, Cora Anastasia.....	9 Yorktown Place, Providence
Richards, Gertrude Alma.....	21 Priscilla Avenue, Providence
Ryan, Marion Etheline.....	Wickford
Sawyer, Maude Gertrude.....	East Greenwich
Smith, Louise Henry.....	Paradise Avenue, Middletown
Tucker, Marion Lucy.....	45 Baker Street, Providence
Warburton, May Estelle.....	21 Portland Street, Providence
*West, Margaret Mary.....	95 Roanoke Street, Providence

### Junior B Class

Allen, Marion Elvira.....	2938 Pawtucket Avenue, East Providence
Armstrong, Elma Sherwood.....	74 Jackson Street, Lakewood
Arnold, Hope Allen.....	Pleasant Valley, R. F. D. 1
Barclay, Mary Elizabeth.....	Melville
Barone, Theresa.....	609 Charles Street, Providence
Bixby, Mildred Elizabeth.....	100 Fourth Street, Providence
†Brown, Alice Margarete.....	Saunderstown
Browne, Gladys.....	7 Wendell Street, Providence

---

†Withdrawn from the school during the Junior C half-year

\*Withdrawn from the the school during the past year

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS
Buell, Eleanor Morris.....	420 Coe Street, Woonsocket
Burns, Mazie Veronica.....	78 Jefferson Street, Providence
Campbell, Gertrude Elizabeth.....	Pascoag
Carroll, Rose Anna.....	74 Vernon Street, Providence
†Carry, Geneva Augusta Pray.....	298 Broadway, Newport
Cavanaugh, Ruth Daria.....	48 Whipple Street, Pawtucket
Cooke, Christine Dunwoody.....	779 North Main Street, Pawtucket
†Cooney, Mary Katharine.....	153 Calhoun Avenue, Providence
Cooper, Helen May.....	11 Hayes Street, Providence
Crandall, Helen Macy.....	Peace Dale
Cronan, Helen Ursula.....	4 Fay Street, Taunton, Mass.
Driscoll, Gertrude Madeleine.....	57 Montgomery Street, Pawtucket
Dillon, Marguerite Cleophas.....	74 Ninth Street, East Providence
Doane, Sarah Elizabeth.....	Peace Dale
Donahey, Florence Miriam.....	33 Bridgham Street, Providence
Donovan, Margaret.....	68 Larch Street, Providence
Doran, Anna Ursula.....	32 Jenkins Street, Providence
Doran, Mary Margaret.....	32 Jenkins Street, Providence
Emery, Gertrude Jeanette.....	154 Providence Street, Woonsocket
Evans, Gertrude.....	Arnold Mills
Fallen, Lillian Doloras.....	140 Sterling Avenue, Providence
Farlander, Helen Inez.....	50 Ballou Street, Woonsocket
Gatchell, Ruth Merrill.....	23 Daniels Street, Pawtucket
*Hamilton, Sarah Luevinia.....	54 Howell Street, Providence
Haslam, Evelyn Gladys.....	128 Congress Avenue, Providence
Healey, Loretta Cathleen.....	38 Market Street, Warren
Hill, Ethel Mildred.....	59 Greene Street, Pawtucket
*Holt, Ethel Beatrix.....	100 Almy Street, Providence
†Hopkins, Margaret Richardson.....	54 Moore Street, Providence
Huestis, Ruth Crapon.....	105 Beacon Avenue, Providence
Inman, Elsie Salisbury.....	Bridgeton
Jackson, Mary Francesca.....	105 Indiana Avenue, Providence
Johnson, Josephine Louise.....	23 Gladstone Street, Providence
Jones, Ethel Florence.....	57 Bradford Street, Woonsocket
Jones, Mary Loretta.....	14 Lee Avenue, Newport

†Withdrawn from the school during the Junior C half-year

\*Withdrawn from the school during the past year

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS
Kennedy, Ida Bell	1 Hancock Street, Pawtucket
Lawton, Margaret	6 Whitfield Court, Newport
Leary, Anna Isabel	9 Jillson Street, Providence
Louth, Mary de Sales	16 Wyatt Street, Providence
†Luby, Gertrude Dorothy	252 Dean Street, Providence
Lunden, Ruth Elizabeth	12 East Street, Providence
McCaffrey, Katherine Agnes	249 Orms Street, Providence
Macdonald, Marion Ethel	109 Oakland Avenue, Providence
McEnanly, Mary Elizabeth	68 Cross Street, Providence
†McIntosh, Anna Gemble	27 Dean Avenue, Newport
McKnight, Elizabeth Josephine	138 Glenwood Avenue, Pawtucket
McManus, Lucy Everista	144 Prairie Avenue, Providence
†Mahoney, Theresa	63 East Street, Providence
Moore, Marie Elizabeth	Pascoag
Morris, Anna Idella	947 Atwells Avenue, Providence
Mulligan, Mary Veronica	75 Orange Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Mulvey, Anna Eileen	Pascoag
Neill, Iva Hixon	120 Social Street, Woonsocket
Nicholas, Ethel May	Greene
Nolan, Loretta	Crompton
Oatley, Margaret Stedman	Carolina
†Olsson, Matilda	Longmeadow
Oslin, Ella Bernardine	241 Amherst Street, Providence
Padley, Hazel May	94 America Street, Providence
Parsonage, Leonora Veronica	525 Spring Street, Newport
Perkins, Inez Renshaw	379 Broadway, Pawtucket
Petersen, Elizabeth	1235 Chalkstone Avenue, Providence
Priest, Ruth Jennie	11 Westfield Street, Providence
Reid, Annie Stewart	Peace Dale
Rockwell, Helen Monimia	7 Pemberton Street, Providence
Rogers, Iva May	205 Sterry Street, Pawtucket
Ryan, Kathryn Frances	10 Dudley Street, Pawtucket
Sayer, Dorothy Maxson	23 Powel Avenue, Newport
Smith, Elizabeth Gertrude	298 Lowell Avenue, Providence
Smith, Marguerite Regina	10 Wood Street, Warren

---

†W ithdrawn from the school during the Junior C half-year

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS
Spargo, Henrietta Mary.....	58 Battey Street, Providence
†Sullivan, Elizabeth Anastasia.....	42 Nichols Street, Wayland Park
Sullivan, Julia Gertrude.....	Westerly
Sullivan, Winifred Veronica.....	25 Carey Street, Newport
Thurston, Gladys Wilmarth.....	251 Carpenter Street, Providence
Tighe, Alice Graham.....	77 Pearl Street, Providence
Tracy, Mary Edna.....	268 Sayles Street, Providence
Trimble, Elizabeth.....	Wakefield
Upper, Mary Alfaretta.....	Pawtuxet
Warner, Ruth Carleton.....	112 West School Street, Woonsocket
Whaley, Lois Abbie.....	Wakefield
Williams, Mary Iohanna.....	7 Park Avenue, Westerly
Wood, Mildred Alice.....	315 Lonsdale Avenue, Pawtucket

### Junior B Kindergarten Class

Babcock, Mary Floyd.....	145 Lexington Avenue, Providence
Brooke, Louise Frances.....	400 Pleasant Valley Parkway, Providence
Dodge, Susan Maretta.....	Longmeadow
Westcott, Louise Marshal.....	12 Tobey Street, Providence

### Junior C Class

*Achim, Marion Eleanor.....	1370 Eddy Street, Providence
Albro, Marguerite.....	63 Oak Avenue, Riverside
Baggott, Lydia.....	38 Hazard Avenue, Providence
Blake, Helen Marguerite.....	479 Huntington Avenue, Providence
Blanchard, Corrine Anna.....	Harrisville
Boyd, Shirley Permelia.....	16 Eveleen Street, Central Falls
*Bradbury, Gladys Owen.....	49 George Street, Providence
Briggs, Maybel Ethel.....	Allenton
Brothers, Margaret Mary.....	49 Putnam Street, Providence
Campbell, Katherine Lauretta.....	119 Child Street, Warren
Canning, Elizabeth Margaret.....	180 Carpenter Street, Providence

†Withdrawn from the school during the Junior C half-year

\*Withdrawn from the school during the past year





THE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY





NAME	P. O. ADDRESS
Carmody, Grace Mary.....	136 Wood Street, Providence
†Chapman, Ethel Nash.....	19 Summer Street, Westerly
Cohen, Jeanette.....	1 Bullfinch Court, Providence
Coleman, Catherine Veronica.....	32 Preston Street, Providence
Collagan, Laura.....	12 Zone Street, Providence
Conley, Esther Walburga.....	15 Market Street, Warren
Connolly, Katherine Theresa.....	13 Andem Street, Providence
Curran, Mary Agnes.....	82 Putnam Street, Providence
Cushing, Marguerite Zita.....	291 Bernon Street, Woonsocket
Cute, Elizabeth Veronica.....	264 Ferris Avenue, Rumford
Daubney, Mary.....	85 Bradford Street, Providence
Davison, Ruth Ethel.....	128 Arnold Street, Lonsdale
Dillon, Mary Louise.....	3 Havens Street, Valley Falls
Dorgan, Colette Hortense.....	5 West Park Street, Providence
Drury, Mary Nina.....	381 Blackstone Street, Providence
†Durfee, Marion Allen.....	1057 Cranston Street, Arlington
Easterbrooks, Mary Dimond.....	Bay View Avenue, Bristol
Farnes, Gertrude Rose.....	229 Benefit Street, Darlington
Farrell, Nora Veronica.....	51 Main Street, Arkwright
Fitzsimmons, Louise Elizabeth.....	120 Metcalf Street, Providence
Fox, Madeleine Mary.....	128 Providence Street, Providence
Gates, Hazel Benita.....	14 Kenwood Street, Providence
Gorman, Anna Genevieve.....	16 Comstock Avenue, Providence
†Greene, Ethel Susanna.....	94 Oakland Avenue, Providence
Greene, Nettie May.....	381 Pontiac Avenue, Auburn
Grogan, Margaret Sara.....	Pascoag
Hallihan, Mary Helena.....	234 Chauncy Street, Mansfield, Mass.
†Hanley, Sadie Frances.....	685 Broad Street, Providence
†Haszard, Mildred Franklin.....	18 Park Street, Providence
Hodges, Edith Cobb.....	108 Comstock Avenue, Providence
Hokanson, Mildred Florence.....	18 Arcade Avenue, Seekonk, Mass.
Keegan, Martha Stephen.....	94 Laura Street, Providence
Kelley, Katherine Anna.....	37 Barstow Street, Providence
Keough, Mary Veronica.....	44 Vale Street, Providence
Kirwan, Regina Margaret.....	185 Reynolds Avenue, Providence
King, Elizabeth Agnes.....	41 Pearl Street, Providence

---

†Withdrawn from the school during the Junior D half-year

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Leslie, Katherine Helena	Wakefield
Lindstrom, Esther Wilhelmina Elizabeth	208 Garden Street, Pawtucket
McCabe, Anna Catherine	151 Livingstone Street, Providence
McCabe, Anna May	Georgiaville
McCall, Anna May	847 Newport Avenue, Pawtucket
McCluskey, Mary Josephine	275 Douglas Avenue, Providence
McCoart, Helen Louise	8 Linden Avenue, Rumford
McNally, Mary Grace	37 Andem Street, Providence
McNulty, Elizabeth Josephine	240 Walcott Street, Pawtucket
McNulty, Mary Alice	161 Mill Street, New Bedford, Mass.
Maguire, Agnes Frances	78 Bourne Avenue, Rumford
Manchester, Mabel Edith	825 Hope Street, Bristol
Marlborough, Alice Elizabeth	239 Second Avenue, Woonsocket
Meegan, Alice Frances	103 Pomona Avenue, Providence
Monaghan, Mary Rose	202 Bellevue Avenue, Providence
Moore, Ina May	51 Ashton Street, Providence
Moore, Mildred Talmage	47 Daboll Street, Providence
Moore, Phoebe Armine	Norwood
Murphy, Margaret Agnes	104 Jenkins Street, Providence
Murphy, Rebecca Veronica	Abbott's Run
O'Driscoll, Barbara Marguerite	88 Walnut Street, East Providence
O'Reilly, Genevieve Marie	172 Massachusetts Avenue, Providence
Owens, Josephine Majella	138 Brownell Street, Providence
Parillo, Marie Louise	600 Charles Street, Providence
Paul, Katharine Russell	42 Franklin Street, Bristol
Perry, Eleanor Ramsay	16 Burton Street, Bristol
Quilty, Ella Veronica	156 Taunton Avenue, East Providence
*Rose, Armenie Elizabeth	Block Island
Seamans, Julia Hazel	Ashland
Shea, Helen Regina	503 Washington Street, Providence
Shea, Mary Eleanor	273 Mineral Spring Avenue, Pawtucket
Sullivan, Miriam Saunders	14 Mulberry Street, Providence
Sweet, Florence Abigail	26 Whipple Avenue, North Providence
Taylor, Grace Victoria	49 Waldo Street, Pawtucket
Walsh, Edna Mary	17 Progress Street, Pawtucket
Williams, Marie Virginia	6 Trenton Street, Providence
Wood, Mabel Ruth	21 Pomona Avenue, Providence

---

\*Withdrawn from the school during the past year

### Junior C Kindergarten Class

NAME.

P. O. ADDRESS.

Walsh, Lillian Marie Anne.....306 Prairie Avenue, Providence

### Special Teachers' Course

Hawkins, Ida Elizabeth.....13 West Street, Westerly

### Special College Graduates' Course

Tucker, Ellen Capron.....Kingston

### Special Kindergarten Students

Elder, Eva May.....149 Power Street, Providence

\*Haskins, Clara.....196 Warren Avenue, Providence

\*Kinney, Edith Denison Snow.....38 County Street, Seekonk, Mass.

\*Walker, Maude.....75 Vinton Street, Providence

### Unclassified Students

\*Fitts, Annette Estella.....668 Public Street, Providence

### Students from R. I. School of Design

Frazier, John Robinson.....54 Granite Street, Westerly

Grinnell, Wilfrid Alton.....Tiverton

†Waitt, Marion Ruth.....206 Lowell Avenue, Providence

---

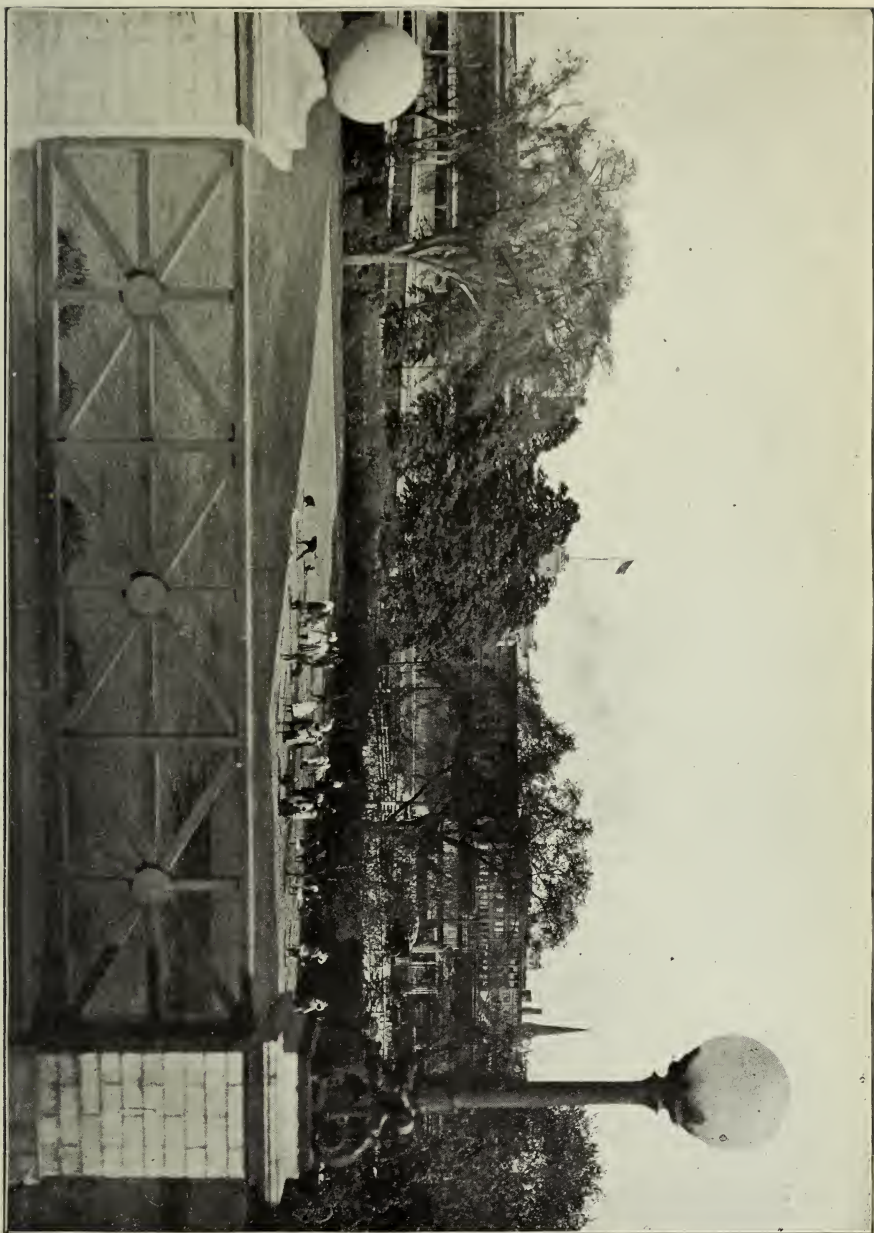
\*Withdrawn from the school during the past year.

†Completed special work January 26, 1912.

### Summary

Senior A Class, completed course January 26, 1912.....	61
Senior A Class, completes course June 21, 1912.....	34
Kindergarten Senior Class, completed course January 26, 1912.....	3
Kindergarten Senior Class, completes course June 21, 1912.....	3
Senior B Class.....	62
Senior B, Kindergarten Class.....	2
Junior A Class.....	38
Junior B Class.....	80
Junior B, Kindergarten Class.....	4
Junior C Class.....	76
Junior C, Kindergarten Class.....	1
Special Teachers' Course.....	1
Special College Graduates' Course.....	1
Special Kindergarten Students.....	1
Students from the R. I. School of Design.....	2
Students from the R. I. School of Design completed course January 26, 1912.....	1
Withdrawn from the school during the year.....	32
<hr/>	
Total.....	402
Average membership at afternoon and Saturday extension classes.....	300
Grammar Grades, Observation school.....	148
Primary Grades, Observation school.....	166
Kindergarten, Observation school.....	51
Outside training schools, approximate average attendance.....	1,400
<hr/>	
Total.....	2,467

CHILDREN AT WORK IN THE SCHOOL GARDEN











# RHODE ISLAND NORMAL SCHOOL BULLETIN



CATALOGUE NUMBER

MAY 1913





THE  
JOHN CREIG  
LIBRARY



A VIEW ACROSS THE GROUNDS OF THE NORMAL SCHOOL



RHODE ISLAND  
NORMAL SCHOOL BULLETIN

PROVIDENCE, R. I.



CATALOGUE NUMBER

MAY, 1913

*W. H. B.*



# CALENDAR FOR 1913-14

---

## Fall and Winter Term

### ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS,

*Wednesday and Thursday, June 25 and 26*

*Wednesday and Thursday, September 3 and 4*

OPENING OF TERM.....*Monday, September 8*

COLUMBUS DAY.....*Monday, October 13*

MEETING OF R. I. I. I....*Thursday and Friday, October 30 and 31*

FIRST QUARTER ENDS.....*Friday, November 14*

THANKSGIVING RECESS.....*November 27 and 28*

CHRISTMAS RECESS.....*December 22 to 27, inclusive*

FIRST TERM ENDS.....*Tuesday, January 20*

---

## Spring and Summer Term

### ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS,

*Wednesday and Thursday, January 21 and 22*

SECOND TERM BEGINS.....*Monday, January 26*

WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY.....*Monday, February 23*

THIRD QUARTER ENDS.....*Friday, April 3*

SPRING RECESS.....*April 6-11*

ARBOR DAY.....*Friday, May 8*

CLOSING EXERCISES OF SCHOOL OF OBSERVATION,

*Wednesday, June 17*

GRADUATING EXERCISES.....*Friday, June 19*

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

---

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR,

ARAM J. POTHIER.

HIS HONOR THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR,

ROSWELL B. BURCHARD.

JOHN E. KENDRICK.....	Providence
FRANK E. THOMPSON.....	Newport
FRANK HILL.....	Ashaway
GEORGE T. BAKER.....	Barrington
E. CHARLES FRANCIS.....	Woonsocket
REV. J. R. BOURGEOIS.....	Arctic

WALTER E. RANGER,

Commissioner of Public Schools and Secretary of Board of Trustees.

---

## BOARD OF VISITORS

---

HERBERT W. LULL.....	Newport
SUMNER MOWRY.....	Peace Dale
WILLIAM F. MINER.....	Barrington
REV. WILLIAM H. P. FAUNCE.....	Providence
REV. SAMUEL W. IRWIN.....	East Greenwich
REV. SAMUEL G. AYERS.....	Woonsocket

## FACULTY

---

JOHN L. ALGER, A. M., Principal.....59 Keene Street

### NORMAL DEPARTMENT

HARRIET BEALE.....20 Medway Street

*English*

MARIE S. STILLMAN.....134 Anthony Street, East Providence

*Drawing*

C. EDWARD FISHER, A. M.....232 Pleasant Street

*Mathematics*

LUCY C. KING.....184 Meeting Street

*Sewing, Domestic Science*

FLORENCE E. GRISWOLD.....141 Prospect Street

*Grammar, Penmanship*

JOSEPH J. LANDALL.....19 Carolina Avenue

*Manual Training, Construction Work*

MARION D. WESTON, A. M.....107 Comstock Avenue

*Physiology, Biology*

LEON E. BELL, A. M.....55 Park Street

*Psychology*

WILLIAM G. VINAL, A. M.....165 Arlington Avenue

*Geography, Nature Study*

ADELAIDE PATTERSON.....141 Prospect Street

*Oral Reading*

- MARGARET HILLS IRONS, A. M. . . . . 35 Humboldt Avenue  
*History*
- FLORENCE A. SMITH . . . . . 257 Benefit Street  
*Music*
- AGNES S. THOMPSON . . . . . 374 Hope Street  
*Physical Training*
- RICHARD D. TUCKER, Ph. B. . . . . 211 Pleasant Street  
*Chemistry, Physics*
- LOUISE ANTHONY . . . . . West Barrington  
*Assistant in Drawing and Construction Work*
- HELEN P. SHEPARDSON . . . . . 374 Hope Street  
*Assistant in Physical Training*
- ALICE B. DAY . . . . . 18 Bellevue Avenue  
*Assistant in Domestic Science and Sewing*
- †MARJORIE D. BARBER . . . . . 77 Lloyd Avenue  
*Assistant in English and Geography*
- WALTER E. RANGER, LL. D. . . . . Commissioner of Public Schools  
*Lecturer on School Law*
- JEANNIE O. ARNOLD, M. D. . . . . 101 Brown Street  
*Physician*
- ERNEST K. THOMAS . . . . . 21 Beacon Avenue  
*Special Instructor in School Gardening, from R. I. State College*

#### TRAINING DEPARTMENT

- †CLARA E. CRAIG . . . . . 69 Carpenter Street  
*Supervisor*

---

†On leave of absence since January 1, 1913.

‡After January 27, 1913.



ELIZABETH C. BAKER.....West Barrington  
*Kindergarten Supervisor*

\*ELEANORE A. FIELD.....211 Atlantic Avenue  
*Substitute Supervisor*

## Observation School

EMILY J. ROTHWELL, Grade Eight.....	30 Tobey Street
MARY L. BROWN, Grade Seven.....	10 Beacon Avenue
MARY A. MCARDLE, Grade Six.....	38 Bridgham Street
WINIFRED E. GLEASON, Grade Five.....	116 Congdon Street
†MARY L. PERHAM, Grade Four.....	53 Waterman Street
‡MABEL T. GARDNER, Grade Four.....	96 Carrington Avenue
LINA F. BATES, Grade Three.....	15 Greene Street
MILLCENT F. LOVELL, Grade Two,	

269 Prospect Street, Pawtucket

MARION HAMILTON, Grade One.....222 Elmwood Avenue  
MARY B. SULLIVAN, General Assistant.....125 Governor Street  
MILDRED E. SAMPSON, Kindergarten.....111 Bowen Street  
§ANNA S. BALLOU, Assistant in Kindergarten,  
67 Summer Street, Woonsocket

## Training Schools

*Barrington*

NELLIE M. REED, Lincoln Avenue School, West Barrington  
254 Washington Street, Providence

*Bristol*

MARY E. SPOONER, Oliver School. .41 Cottage Street, Bristol  
ANNIE SCANLON Walley School. . .42 Union Street, Bristol

\*Since December 30, 1912.

†Until January 24, 1913.

‡After March 10, 1913.

§After March 13, 1913.

*Central Falls*

E. LOUISE KING, Garfield Street School,  
42 Summit Street, Central Falls

*Cranston*

ELIZABETH R. McCOTTER, Eden Park,  
101 Blackamore Avenue  
MARY T. MCGINN, Meshanticut Park . . . 2017 Cranston Street

*East Providence*

MARY E. BOSWORTH, Grove Avenue,  
18 Everett Avenue, Providence

*Pawtucket*

MARY E. McCABE, East Street . . . 777 Broadway, Pawtucket  
ESTELLA F. SCOTT, Prospect Street,  
23 Garden Street, Pawtucket

*Providence*

EDITH G. FREEMAN, Bridgham School . . . . . 16 Arch Street  
LUCY W. HOUSE, Temple Street . . . . . 14 Euclid Avenue  
CATHERINE E. McCORMACK, Regent Avenue,  
69 Carpenter Street  
MINNIE E. NILES, Doyle Avenue . . . . . 108 Evergreen Street  
ANNIE T. TURNER, Willow Street . . . . . 186 Reynolds Avenue  
MARGARET M. COLTON, Grove Street . . 49 Bainbridge Avenue  
MARY WILLIAMS, Thayer Street . . . . . 53 Elton Street  
MARY D. PHILLIPS, Branch Avenue . . 10 East George Street  
JENNIE T. COFFEY, Rochambeau Avenue . 20 Seventh Street

*South Kingstown*

LILLIAN E. KNOWLES, West Kingston School . . West Kingston

*Warwick*

BARBARA A. MARR, Apponaug School . . . . . Apponaug

THE  
JOHN C. REED  
LIBRARY



VIEW OF BUILDING FROM GASPEE STREET ENTRANCE.

*Westerly*

NELLIE I. FLYNN, Bradford School.....6 Summer Street

*Woonsocket*

ELIZABETH M. FORD, Pothier School,  
53 First Avenue, Woonsocket

MARY E. MAKEPEACE, Librarian.....289 Wayland Avenue  
CLARA F. SYKES, A. B, Registrar.....254 Washington Street  
ALICE FOSTER, Clerk.....27 Glenham Street  
MRS. ALFA L. SMALL, Pianist.....82 Doyle Avenue  
MRS. ELIZABETH ADAMS, Matron..162 Garden Street, Pawtucket  
MRS. ANNIE K. WOODMAN, Manager Lunch Room.....Norwood  
BENJAMIN C. POTTER, Engineer in charge of Building,  
18 Frederick Street

## HISTORICAL SKETCH

Established in Providence.....1854  
Removed to Bristol.....1857  
Discontinued.....1865  
Re-established in Providence.....1871  
Benefit Street Building occupied.....1879  
Training schools for practice teaching established.....1893  
Present building occupied.....1898  
Preparatory course discontinued.....1908  
Free tuition to non-residents discontinued.....1909

### Recent Growth of the School

	1908	1912	1913	Gain in 1 year	Gain in 4 years
Total registration.....	324	402	466	15.9%	43.8%
Residents of Rhode Island					
in normal courses....	277	386	440	14%	58.8%

## Growth by Five-Year Periods

Registration for 1871-2.....	140
“ “ 1876-7.....	143
“ “ 1881-2.....	159
“ “ 1886-7.....	150
“ “ 1891-2.....	214
“ “ 1896-7.....	251
“ “ 1901-2.....	258
“ “ 1906-7.....	312
“ “ 1911-12.....	402

## Number of Graduates Since 1871

Number of graduates in full normal course.....	1944
Number of graduates in city training course.....	329
<hr/>	
Total number of graduates.....	2273



## THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS

---

The location of the school, near the State Capitol, is well shown by the picture of the two buildings in the front of this catalogue.

It is easily reached from the trains in seven minutes. Passing the building are the Chalkstone Avenue, Smith Street, and Promenade Street trolley lines.

The grounds are large, beautifully designed, and well kept. In one corner a large area is devoted to school gardens, under the direction of an instructor from the Rhode Island State College.

### The School of Observation

The School of Observation, on the first floor of the Normal building, comprises a kindergarten and eight grades, with one room for each grade and one ungraded room. There are about forty pupils in each of the regular grade rooms. Most of these children come from the city district adjoining the building. Others from outside the district may be admitted on the payment of tuition at the rate of \$32 a year for the kindergarten and primary grades, or \$40 a year for grammar grades.

The course of study in this school is similar to that in the Providence public schools. The same subjects are taught and the same books are used. In addition, much time is given to various forms of practical training. The girls have sewing in grades five and eight, and cooking in grades six and seven. The boys have wood and metal work or printing. The illustrations show a few of the lines of work. An effort has been made to connect the manual training as closely as possible with elementary science, in which many of the boys have become greatly interested.

It is frequently stated that only in institutions for special classes do children have opportunities for practical training. The School of Observation has been endeavoring, to the limit of its ability, to select suitable forms of training for all its children.

### Equipments of Departments

All the laboratories and departments are well equipped with material, apparatus, and books.

The library is one of the most beautiful and serviceable rooms in the building. The shelves contain a good working selection of standards in professional and general literature, educational reports, and pamphlets. The reading-tables are supplied with the best current literature, both professional and general. In addition to the volumes in the main library, each department has its own library of special works of reference, convenient of access to the student. The total number of volumes in the general and departmental libraries, exclusive of text-books, is about 15,000.

An extremely valuable collection of modern text-books, known as the publishers' exhibit library, may be examined at any time by those interested in the selection of books for school purposes. The collection already numbers over 1,000 volumes, and is rapidly increasing. All sample copies of elementary text-books sent to the school are placed in this library as soon as they have been examined by the departments interested.

### The Training Schools

The training schools, in which the Seniors teach for the last twenty weeks of each course, are located in different parts of the State. The schools in use at the present time with the grade or grades of children in each room, are indicated in the following list:

Barrington

Lincoln Avenue School. . . . . 5 to 7

## Bristol

Oliver School.....	1, 5
Walley School.....	4, 5

## Central Falls

Garfield Street School.....	1, 6
-----------------------------	------

## Cranston

Eden Park School.....	4, 6
Meshanticut Park School.....	1 to 7

## East Providence

Grove Avenue School.....	2, 4
--------------------------	------

## Pawtucket

East Street School.....	1, 3
Prospect Street School.....	6, 7

## Providence

Bridgham School.....	5, 7
Doyle Avenue School.....	5, 7
Branch Avenue School.....	3, 4
Grove Street School.....	2, 3
Regent Avenue School.....	1, 3
Rochambeau Avenue School.....	4, 5
Temple Street School.....	3, 4
Thayer Street Grammar School.....	5, 7
Willow Street School.....	1, 3

## South Kingstown

West Kingston School.....	1 to 8
---------------------------	--------

## Warwick

Apponaug School.....	4, 5
----------------------	------

## Westerly

Bradford School..... 1 to 4

## Woonsocket

Pothier School.....2, 3

## REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

*Age.* Candidates must be at least seventeen years old.

*Moral Character.* A written testimonial of moral character is required of all candidates.

*Health.* Candidates must present a physician's certificate stating that they are in good health and free from any physical defect that would unfit them for service as teachers. Blank forms for this purpose may be secured from the Registrar. Only those students who are believed to be in sufficiently good health to enable them to make successful teachers will be allowed to remain in the school. A thorough physical examination will be given at the school before the candidate is finally accepted.

*Scholarship.* Candidates for graduation must be graduates of a college or of a high school approved by the Board of Trustees, or they must show by an examination that they have had the equivalent of a good high school education. They must also pass successfully at least four of the required entrance examinations. Only students of good standing who give promise of ability as teachers should be recommended by the high schools for admission.

*High School Course of Study.* The high school course to be chosen should, in general, be such as would be accepted for admission to the New England colleges, and should include the following:

An equivalent of the college requirements in English

At least two years' successful study of one foreign language

Laboratory courses in physics and chemistry sufficient for the college entrance requirements

At least two years' work in history

The usual course in high school mathematics

A review of arithmetic, grammar, physiology, United States history, and geography

Some elementary training in music

An equivalent of at least two periods a week, for two years, in drawing. In this subject there should be a reasonable degree of proficiency along the following lines:

Appearance drawing of common objects, either from the object or from memory

Nature drawing in pencil, ink, or color

Scales of color in values and intensities

Design as applied to book covers and other simple constructions

Lettering and working drawing, both free-hand and mechanical

History of ancient and modern art

*Certificates.* Blank forms will be furnished, on which the student's entire high school record is to be given.

### Entrance Examinations

By a recent vote of the Trustees it has been determined that all students entering the Rhode Island Normal School hereafter shall be given a series of tests in the elementary subjects, and that serious failure in two or more of these subjects will disqualify for admission. All courses at this school will presuppose a good working knowledge of the essentials. Reviews in these elementary subjects should, therefore, be taken in the high schools rather than in the Normal School.

Tests will be given in the following subjects:

In *arithmetic*, for accuracy and facility in the use of numbers, including simple fractions, decimals, and percentage, and for correct solution of the ordinary problems required of children in elementary schools.

In *English*, for command of correct and clear English and for knowledge of the elements of grammar.







THE STEPS AND ENTRANCE

In *history*, for the main facts in the history of this State and of the United States, and a general ability to give clear and logical answers.

In *geography*, for a general understanding of common school geography, including location, physical features, climate, industries, and commerce.

In *drawing*, for nature and object drawing, mechanical drawing, design, and history of art, as indicated in the requirements for this subject.

These examinations will not be severe. They will be designed to test general ability, accuracy of thought, and logical presentation of material, rather than mere memory of fact.

The examinations for admission in September may be taken either in June or in September, on the specified dates. For admission in January they may be taken in June, September, or January. Entrance examinations will not be given at any later dates than those indicated. Students desiring admission must therefore present themselves at one of these regular examinations.

### Dates of Entrance Examinations

For the year 1913-14 the examinations will be given on the following dates:

Wednesday and Thursday, June 25 and 26, 1913

Wednesday and Thursday, September 3 and 4, 1913

Wednesday and Thursday, January 21 and 22, 1914

The order of examinations for each series will be as follows:

Wednesday, 9:30, Arithmetic

11:00, Drawing

2:00, United States History

Thursday, 9:30, English

11:00, Geography

### Admission to Special Courses

Admission to the course for college graduates is possible only to those graduating in regular four-year courses from colleges of high standing.

Candidates for admission to the special course for teachers must present satisfactory evidences of success in teaching, maturity of mind, and earnestness of purpose. Applications for admission to this course should be made to the principal at an early date.

Students from colleges or other normal schools may be admitted to advanced standing on presenting satisfactory evidence of their qualifications. Examinations may be required in all subjects.

Special students are admitted at the beginning of any term to classes already organized, provided that they satisfy the principal as to their qualifications for entering these classes. Candidates may be required to pass examinations. In estimating qualifications, special favor is shown to teachers of experience. Special students receive no diploma.

### Dates of Admission

Students may be admitted to courses 1 and 2, either in September or in January. They may be admitted to courses 3 and 4 only in September.

### COURSES OF STUDY

The school offers four courses of study, as follows:

1. A general course of two and one-half years, which prepares for teaching in the primary and grammar grades of the public schools.

Students who have not received the necessary training in drawing, or who are admitted to the school after failing to pass in any

one of the required entrance examinations, will be given extra work in the subject indicated, and will usually find it necessary to take three years to complete the course.

2. A kindergarten-primary course of the same length.

3. A special course of one year for teachers of successful experience.

4. A course for college graduates. This may be taken in one year or in one and one-half years, according to the student's previous preparation and his need for teaching experience in the training schools.

### General Course

*First half-year.* Arithmetic. History. Physiology. Oral Reading. Drawing and constructive work. Nature study. Penmanship. Music. Domestic science. Gymnastics. General lectures and observation of kindergarten and grade work. Elective course in child nature, songs, and rhythmic exercises.

*Second half-year.* Psychology. Grammar. Geography. Penmanship. Drawing. Music. Gymnastics. Composition. General lectures and observation. Electives in physics, chemistry, sewing, kindergarten work, manual training, domestic science, and voice training. Students who have not had satisfactory courses in both physics and chemistry in accredited high schools will be required to elect one of these subjects. Students who show during the first term that they are proficient in oral and written English will be excused from the course in composition.

*Third half-year.* Psychology. Methods in geography, arithmetic, reading, and music. Literature. Drawing. Biology. Penmanship. Gymnastics. Observation of class teaching. Electives as in the previous half-year.



*Fourth half-year.* Pedagogy. History of Education. Nature study. History and civics. English method. Drawing. Gymnastics. Music method. Practice teaching in the Observation School.

*Fifth half-year.* Teaching in the training schools.

### Kindergarten-Primary Course

Those who wish to take the kindergarten-primary course must pass the regular entrance examinations, and must show satisfactory ability in vocal and instrumental music, as well as a marked aptitude for dealing with small children.

The work of the course is similar to that of the general course. In the first term all students in both courses are introduced to the kindergarten and its philosophy through conferences and observation of the work of the kindergarten. In the later terms a part of the work of the regular course is omitted, and in its place courses are offered in the kindergarten subjects. In the fourth semester the students teach for a part of each day in the kindergarten. The fifth semester is spent in the primary grades of the regular training schools.

### The Three-Year Course

It is expected that all students who enter the Normal School will show a reasonable degree of proficiency in the elementary subjects. Otherwise much time and effort are wasted. This course is not designed to take the place of adequate work in the high schools. Its purpose is rather to give an opportunity for special training along such lines as the student may elect. It is possible in this course to take a longer time for the regular work, or to take extra courses in kindergarten training, cooking, sewing, music, manual training, drawing, or other subjects. In the shorter course it is almost impossible for a student to take extra subjects or more



JOHN C. R.

LIBRARY



ONE OF THE MAIN ENTRANCES

advanced work. The longer course offers this opportunity. In the longer course the work will in every case be planned to meet the needs of the individual student, so that all the regular subjects may be covered, with such extra work as may be desired.

### **Course for Teachers**

This is a course of one year, largely elective, to be arranged by the principal to meet the needs of the individual student. Each student will be allowed to specialize to a limited extent in drawing, music, manual training, sewing, nature study, or in any of the regular school subjects.

### **Course for College Graduates**

This course will include such work in psychology, pedagogy, and history of education as may be needed to supplement the courses in these subjects previously taken in college. It will include regular observation and practice in the Observation School, and a study of methods of teaching the grammar school subjects, including music, drawing, and gymnastics.

## **DESCRIPTION OF THE WORK IN THE VARIOUS SUBJECTS**

### **History of Education**

The function of the history of education in the normal school is considered to be, to give the teacher as he begins his work an understanding of the purpose of education to-day, a realization of the nature of the social demands on the school, and an appreciation of the place and function of the school and of its work; to bring more clearly before him present educational needs and problems.

Accordingly, the course begins with present educational needs and problems, and reaches back into the past for those things which

help to explain the present. It is not so much a critical study of the educational theories and educational practice of the past as an attempt to explain and interpret present educational practice and theory by that of the past. For this reason much material which would otherwise be included is omitted. Only those things are chosen which seem to throw the most light upon the education of to-day.

### Psychology

The course in psychology covers a period of one year, beginning with the second half-year in the school. The aim of the course is to give a comprehensive view of those facts of mental life which bear directly upon the problems of the teacher. Physiological psychology is studied with special reference to habit formation. In dynamic psychology the application to teaching is constantly emphasized. This is followed by a careful study and discussion of the principles of teaching, in order to make the application to the work of the teacher as close as possible. In connection with this course the theory of the lesson plan is presented and illustrated by lessons given in the School of Observation. The nature of proper study is also considered with practice in applying the theory to the preparation of lessons.

### Pedagogy

The course in pedagogy is a study of educational theory based upon psychic and social demands. It comprises the aim of education, educational agencies, physical conditions of the school and hygiene of the school-room, the meaning and function of the curriculum, motivation, school management, the principles and art of teaching. The theory and practice of organizing and managing schools is presented both in the course in pedagogy and in connection with the pupil's work in the observation and training

schools. Special study is given to such topics as the selection and arrangement of materials of instruction; apperception and its function in teaching; the presentation of new material; the use of charts, maps, methods, and devices; the summing up of the results of instruction; the general types of teaching; and the art of questioning.

### History and Civics

History is treated as an orderly development of the institutions and life of mankind. Its events are the outcome of adequate causes, and in turn lead to results capable of the clearest definition.

The work of the classes in method includes a discussion of the best ways to teach the folk lore of Greeks, Romans, Norsemen, and Indians, making real the daily life and industries of primitive peoples; also a discussion of how to teach the history of the United States, showing pupils the industrial and political growth of the country, and developing the form and history of our civil institutions in intimate association with the history of the nation.

In all classes an effort is made to familiarize the pupil with such of the original sources as are available to students and teachers, and especially to bring the future teacher into close contact with the great masterpieces of historical writing.

### Geography

"Geography is the study of the earth as the home of man." This definition is a guide in studying geographical principles and related facts. Students are led to see how nature has affected the habits of man, and how man has affected nature, modifying its features, and using its forces and products for his own interests.

Every effort is made to make the study concrete, in order to give to the future teacher a training in dealing with objective materials and an abundance of illustrative material with which to enliven and



supplement the text. Constant use is made of the stereopticon, photographs, and the other excellent materials available. Practice is given in sketching and modeling. Students are required to become familiar with various texts, reference books, and supplementary readers. Collections are made of pictures and materials. The geographical articles in leading magazines are catalogued by the students, and those of special importance are reviewed in class.

### **Mathematics**

The elementary work in arithmetic includes a comprehensive review of principles and processes, in order that the student may gain skill in computation, a broader, clearer, and more accurate knowledge of the subject, and power to analyze conditions.

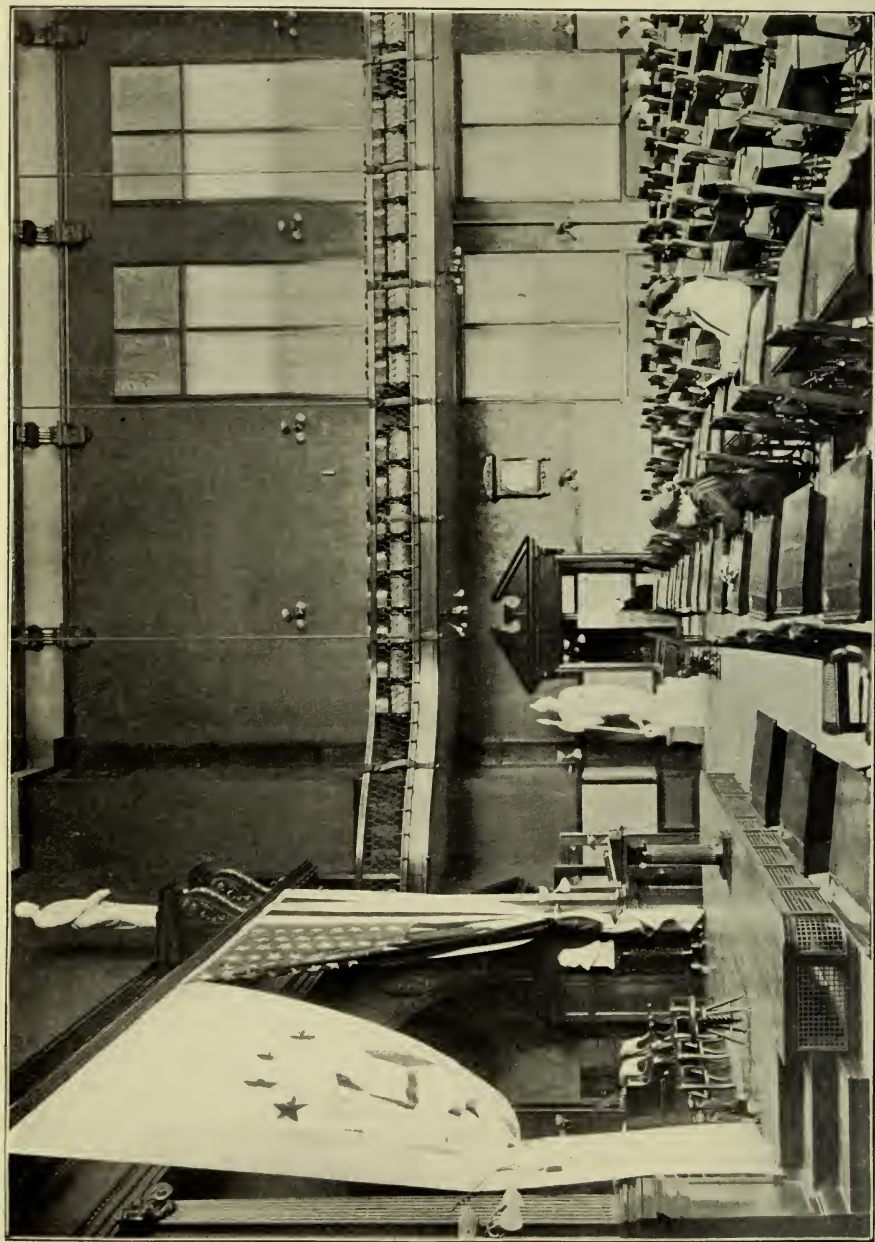
In the class in methods a study is made of the principles underlying the teaching of the subject in primary and grammar grades. The subject is analyzed with the purpose of discovering what parts are best adapted to the ends in view. The work is outlined for all grades, and plans for the more difficult lessons are worked out in detail.

### **English Method**

The course in English method considers oral language work, literature, composition, and grammar. After an introductory discussion of the nature of language, its development in the child, and his language possession when he enters school, a study is made of the means of gaining fluency and correctness of speech,—the conversation lesson, the reproduction of the story, drills and games, and language teaching. The work on written composition includes the four forms of composition and the technic to be developed with each, letter-writing, the mechanics of composition, the use of models, and the correction of themes. The discussion of grammar includes the following subjects: the history of the







A CORNER OF THE ASSEMBLY HALL ON FLAG DAY

teaching of English grammar as an explanation of its Latinization; the purpose in teaching the grammar of the mother tongue; a plan for grades seven and eight; terminology; the relative value of analysis, diagrams, parsing; and lesson plans for some of the most difficult topics.

### Literature

The course in literature, given in the third half-year, considers briefly the short story, the epic, the drama, and the lyric. In connection with the reading and class discussion of the stories included in *Mable's Stories, Old and New*, a study of the elements of this form of fiction is made from the point of view of the teller of stories to children. The *Odyssey* is used as the example of the epic and as a source of story material for the grades. The work on the drama includes study of Shakespeare and of the technic of the drama, together with individual reading and group reports on the modern dramatists. The study of the lyric, which is confined to the nineteenth century poets, considers the poet's interpretation of nature, love, social conditions, the arts, and worship. The aims of the course are to develop a refined and intelligent appreciation of literature and to give such a knowledge of the principles of structure of the types used in the grades as will furnish a basis for the method work in literature.

### Reading Method

This course aims to equip the student with a definite idea of the teaching of reading in the elementary school. Method discussion is made as significant as possible by a systematic study of reading classes in the successive grades of the observation department. Text-books are examined with a view to their later use in practice classes. A course of phonics is developed in connection with the teaching of primary reading.

### **Oral Reading**

This subject includes phonetics, articulation, and pronunciation, and exercises to discipline the organs of speech in accurate and agreeable action. It aims to increase the personal equipment of the student by the practice of effective reading and speaking, and to prepare for the teaching of reading by furnishing criteria of good reading and by tracing the principles, psychological and physiological, that underlie expression.

### **Botany, Zoology, and Mineralogy as a Preparation for Teaching Nature Study**

Plant and animal forms which can be used to advantage in grade work are studied in their seasons and in their natural relations. The course, therefore, gives much laboratory study of living material and much field work. Practice is given in stocking and keeping aquaria. The studies include native birds in the field; seeds, bulbs, and buds; fishes, amphibia, and reptiles; insects and their development through the larva to the adult; the common minerals and rocks; flowers and the relations of flowers to insects; trees and ferns. This course includes also a discussion of the value and aims of nature study and its relation to other subjects in a school curriculum, live material and its care, the preparation of a teacher for nature study work, the principles underlying a well-planned lesson or series of lessons, the method of teaching nature-study, and the method of conducting field-excursions. Many lessons and series of lessons are planned and given. A course of nature study for grade schools is outlined.

### **Physiology**

It is expected that students will be familiar with the main facts of physiology, as of other elementary subjects, before entering the Normal School. A rapid review of the outlines of the subject will

be given, with due attention to methods of presentation. Microscope and stereopticon slides, the skeleton, the manikin, and models of separate organs are valuable aids. The fundamental physiological facts are presented in their broad outlines as far as possible by constant induction from, and reference to, the facts of daily experience. In this way the facts taught are brought to bear on the hygienic conduct of life.

### **Physics and Chemistry**

Special courses in physics and chemistry are arranged for those who have not had these subjects in the high schools. The work is made practical so far as possible. Students are given such elementary knowledge as is necessary for an understanding of the ordinary phenomena of every-day life. The course in chemistry is closely related to the work in domestic science.

A certificate from an accredited high school that a student has satisfactorily completed a course in physics, including mechanics, sound, heat, light, magnetism, and electricity, with laboratory work, will exempt her from the study of physics. A similar certificate for chemistry, including laboratory work, will exempt a student from the study of chemistry. Blank certificates may be obtained on application.

### **Drawing**

The work of this department is principally the study of methods of teaching drawing, and the consideration of courses of study with the application in actual teaching. In the past, owing to the serious lack of preparation of students and their consequent inability to do the work called for in the primary and grammar grades of the public schools, it has been found necessary to devote too large a proportion of the time to acquiring subject matter instead of to normal methods. A much larger share of the time



allotted to this subject is now given to work which will tell in efficiency in teaching, and which will eventually raise to a higher standard the work in drawing throughout the State.

### Penmanship

Penmanship is taught as needed during the entire course. Two periods a week during the second half-year are devoted to form-study and movement, to develop good muscular control, ease, and rapidity of movement, and to teach plain, practical forms for small and capital letters. During the third half-year, one period a week is given largely to the practice of writing upon the blackboard. Students are required to give additional time for practice. Students in the entering classes whose work shows a need for further training in this direction will be assigned to special classes for this purpose. The requirements for graduation will include ability to write legibly and neatly as well as ability to teach penmanship to children.

### Music

In addition to the regular chorus singing, one period a week throughout the course is given to instruction in singing and in methods of teaching music in the public schools, with practical application in the School of Observation. Additional training will be given to students who are unable to read music.

### Manual Arts

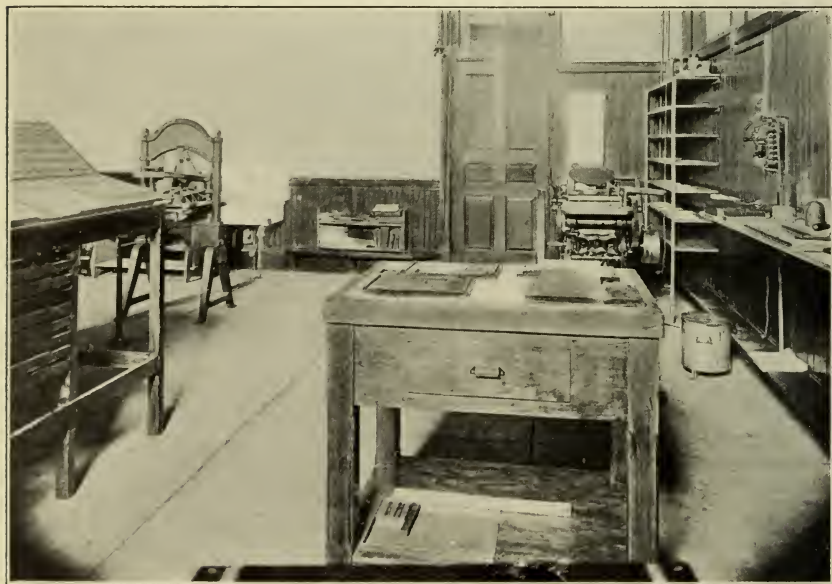
Nine thoroughly practical courses, either required or elective, are offered in cooking, sewing, manual training, and school gardening. These are intended to give the training necessary for teaching in the elementary schools. All work is well illustrated in the School of Observation, where one to four hours a week according to the grade are spent by the children in these forms of the manual arts.







GARDENING, GRADE SIX



THE PRINTING ROOM

An elementary course of two periods a week in cooking, including the main principles of the proper cooking of plain food, is required of all students for the first half-year, unless they can show, by an examination, that they have had an equivalent course elsewhere.

Three elective courses, each of four periods a week for a half-year, are offered in cooking and household economics.

An elementary course in sewing, of two periods a week for a half-year, is offered as an elective. This is required of all students who are preparing for positions in the schools of Pawtucket.

An elementary course of one period a week in handwork which may be adapted to any or all the grades is required of all students for the first year. The work includes paper and cardboard construction, modeling, raffia and reed basketry, chair caning, weaving, and bookbinding.

Three other courses in manual training, each of four periods a week for a half-year, are offered as electives. These include an elementary course designed as a preparation for teaching in the grammar grades, and two advanced courses in wood and metal work, furniture construction, ordinary repairing, and other forms of practical training.

The work in school gardening is made a part of the course in biology in the third half-year.

### Subjects for Kindergarten Students

In addition to those subjects in the general course that are required of them, students in the kindergarten-primary course take also the following special subjects:

*Froebelian Philosophy.* Die Mutter and Kose-Lieder. The Education of Man.

*Froebelian Gifts and Occupations.* The gifts, and the occupations of sewing, weaving, paper-folding and cutting, also clay modeling, cardboard modeling, raffia, work in sandbed, and free cutting.

*Child Nature.* Buelow's Child and Child Nature.

*Stories, Games, and Songs.* Selection of stories for kindergarten use, analysis of the same and practice in telling them. Writing of original stories. Classification of children's games and practice in playing them. Physical and rhythmic exercises. Practice in teaching and singing kindergarten songs.

*Program Work.* The making of original programs.

*General Work.* Written themes throughout the course. Methods of conducting mothers' meetings.

*Drawing.* Special course adapted to the needs of kindergartners, including blackboard drawing.

As far as possible these courses will be offered as electives to students who are preparing for work in the primary grades.

### Physical Training

The department of physical training aims to promote the general health of students, to correct faults of posture and carriage, to develop muscular control, and to encourage the formation of habits of hygienic living, as well as to enable the students to conduct intelligently lessons in gymnastics.

The first year is given largely to floor and apparatus work in Swedish gymnastics, classic dancing, and gymnasium games. This is continued in the second year, with the addition of lectures on personal hygiene by the examining physician, instruction in the principles of gymnastics by the director of the department, squad drills conducted by students in the gymnasium, practice in teaching rhythmic exercises and games in class, discussion of schoolroom conditions, and actual practice in teaching children.

Arrangements are made for gymnasium suits at moderate prices. Students are requested not to buy gymnasium shoes until their feet have been tested.

It is expected that all students will be able to take the regular gymnastic work of the school. Those who are in poor health or who lack the physical vigor essential for the best work of a teacher should not attempt to take the Normal School course. No student will be excused from the work of this department except on the recommendation of the school physician.

### Observation and Practice

Students begin their observation in the kindergarten during their first term, having a weekly conference with the Kindergarten Supervisor for a discussion of what they see and of underlying principles. This is followed by weekly observation in the grades, and conferences with the Supervisor of Training, or general lectures by members of the faculty.

At the beginning of the second year there is more definite work, with observation of special lessons in all grades and the preparation of lesson plans in the different school subjects.

For the fourth half-year the students are divided into groups and assigned to particular grades for one period daily of observation and teaching. At intervals the groups are changed and the students assigned to different grades. Carefully prepared plans for the lessons that are to be taught must be submitted in advance for criticism. The students in a group teach in turn for a definite number of weeks, the other members of the group assisting in the preparation of plans and sharing in the criticism. Constant use of the teaching experience and of the lesson plans is made in the various classes in the Normal School.

The fifth half-year is spent entirely in the training schools. As far as possible each student-teacher is given charge of a room under regular city or country conditions. Two such rooms are under the direction of a critic teacher, whose entire time is given to this work.



In the kindergarten-primary course the observation after the first half-year is largely in the kindergarten and primary grades. The forenoons of the fourth half-year are spent as assistants in the Normal School and in the city kindergartens. For the fifth half-year the students in this course are in training in the primary grades, as in the general course.

This system of training embodies to a remarkable extent the recommendations of the "Report of the Committee of Fifteen on the Training of Teachers." After the first preliminary teaching in the Observation School, student teachers are trained, not by making them assistants or substitutes, or by giving them small groups of children, but by placing them in charge of regular schools under such conditions as they will meet after graduation. Here during the five months of training they are thrown on their own resources to a large extent. They learn to master the work of one grade and to teach with due regard for the development of the children; and they gain that close contact with child life, so essential to a good teacher, which can be gained only by one who is in charge of her own children.

## GENERAL INFORMATION

### Board

The school maintains no dormitory, but those who wish to board in the city will be aided in securing accommodations. Board usually costs from \$3.50 to \$5.00 per week. The principal especially recommends the St. Maria Home on Governor street and the Young Women's Christian Association on Washington street. A limited number of students may obtain room and board at the former for \$3.50 per week. At the latter, prices range from \$3.50 to \$7.00 per week. Students should consult the principal before engaging board, as they will be permitted to board only in places approved by him.







STUDENT TEACHERS IN THE FIRST GRADE

A school lunch room is maintained, subject to the general control of the principal, at which wholesome lunches may be obtained every school day. As a part of the expense of the lunch room is borne by the school, the prices are kept at the lowest point consistent with good materials and efficient service.

### Tuition and Text-Books

Students not residing in Rhode Island are required to pay tuition at the rate of \$150 a year, payable half-yearly in advance. They receive no mileage and no allowance for car fares in going to and from training schools.

Tuition is free to residents of Rhode Island who are properly qualified for admission, if they will sign the following agreement, blanks for which will be furnished.

#### RHODE ISLAND NORMAL SCHOOL

##### *Students' Agreement*

In consideration of my admission as a student to the Rhode Island Normal School and of the professional training afforded me therein, I hereby agree to teach in the public schools of Rhode Island for at least two years after having attended said school, unless excused therefrom by the Board of Trustees of said school. I declare in good faith that I fully expect to complete one of the prescribed courses of study in said school and to follow teaching as a regular occupation.

Signature.....

Address.....

I HEREBY CONCUR in the above agreement.

.....

(Parent or Guardian)

Place .....

Date.....

Text-books and ordinary supplies are furnished to all students.

### Mileage

In order to equalize the advantages of the school as nearly as possible, a mileage appropriation of four thousand dollars is distributed among those students who reside in the State at such a distance that they are unable to reach the school by the payment of a five-cent fare. Pupils boarding in Providence will be entitled to the same mileage as if they lived at home. The aid furnished to any one student cannot exceed one hundred dollars per year.

Student teachers in training present under certain conditions an added car fare claim when the amount necessarily expended by them in reaching their training schools exceeds the amount they would have drawn if they had been in attendance at the Normal School building.

### Employment of Graduates

The demand for professionally trained teachers is increasing, and, both for the good of the schools and for their own advantage, all who intend to teach in Rhode Island are urged to prepare themselves in the Rhode Island Normal School. Graduates of this school easily find employment. The demand has always been greater than the supply.

School superintendents and members of school committees are cordially invited to visit the school and to consult with the principal when in need of teachers for their schools. Under the system of training connected with this school, one-half of each senior class may be seen at work at any time.

### Teachers' Registry Bureau

The school has many applications for teachers in all grades of work; moreover, it is constantly referred to for recommendations by those who are seeking positions through superintendents, school boards, and teachers' agencies. In order that it may

effectually serve the interests of its graduates it desires to keep in touch with their work and their aims. Graduates are urged to fill out and return the blank provided for this purpose, and to keep the school informed of changes of address.

### Special Advantages

Unusual opportunities are offered to the students of the Rhode Island Normal School. In addition to the advantages arising from its splendid building and equipment, its unique and eminently practical training system is one of its strongest features.

The work of the school is thoroughly professional from the first. Many electives are offered, including advanced courses and training in kindergarten subjects and in the various forms of the manual arts.

For positions in the grades and as supervising teachers of special subjects, graduation at a normal school is already considered as almost an essential element of training. There is also a need for supervising principals and superintendents who have received a normal as well as a college training.

The library facilities are unusually extensive. In addition to the large and carefully selected school library, there are at the service of the student the Providence Public Library, the Providence Athenæum, the Library of the Rhode Island Historical Society, and the State Library.

The Providence Public Library offers to all students of the Normal School, upon the same conditions as to other residents of the city, the use of its carefully chosen collection of nearly one hundred and fifty thousand volumes. Departments especially valuable to the Normal students are the Harris Collection on Slavery and the Civil War, the Educational Study-room, the "Standard Library" of best literature, the Reference Department, and the Children's Room. The library staff coöperates heartily in making known



to the students the resources of the library, both by lectures to classes and by special assistance to individuals.

### **The Committees of the Faculty**

The four standing committees of the faculty are rendering important service.

The Student Progress Committee investigates the work of students who are falling behind, helps to plan courses for individual students, and endeavors in every way to advance the interests of each member of the school through personal contact and sympathetic grasp of conditions.

The Social Committee arranges the various social functions, and is doing much to increase the value and the attractiveness of the social life of the school.

The Committee on Library and Publications aids in selecting books, in arranging the various publications of the school, and in other important directions.

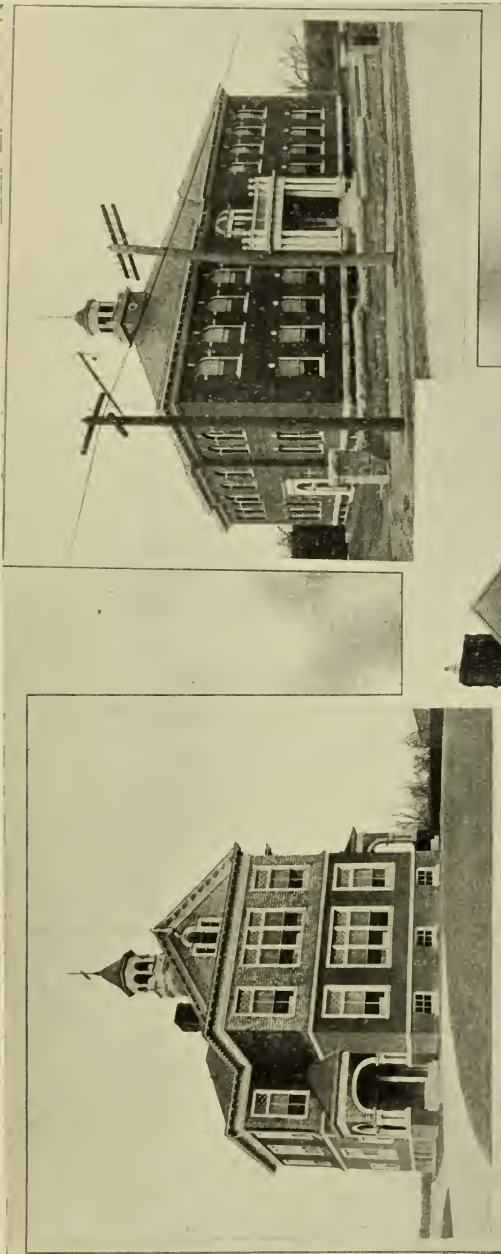
The House Committee aids greatly in matters of order and discipline in the school.

### **Advanced Standing in College**

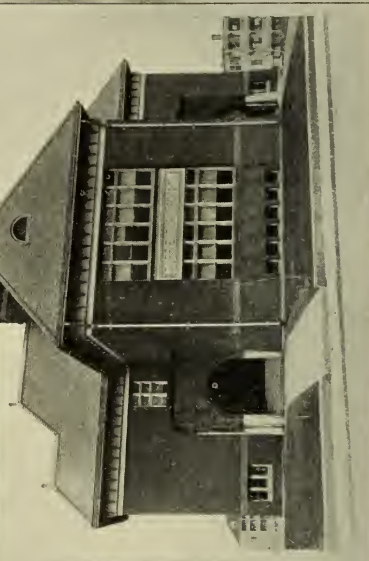
Graduates of the Rhode Island Normal School, whose course throughout has been marked by sufficiently broad and accurate scholarship, may secure admission to advanced standing in Rhode Island State College, in Brown University, or in other colleges. This will allow such students to complete the college course in two or three years after leaving the Normal School. Such an opportunity will be appreciated, especially by those who are fitting themselves for positions as teachers in high schools, normal schools, or colleges. There is a large demand for teachers who have received both a normal school and a college training.



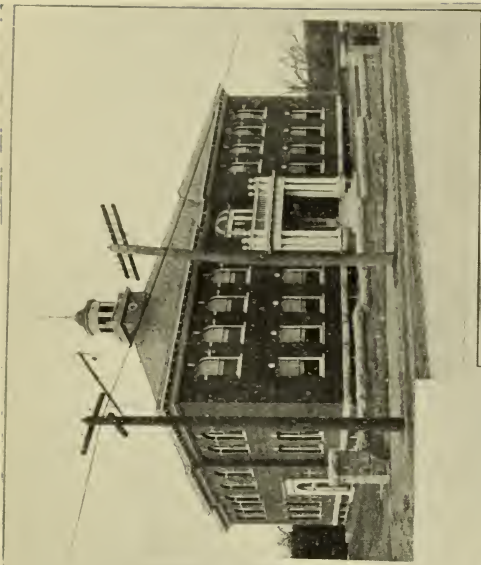




Lincoln Avenue School, West Barrington



Garfield Street, Central Falls



Apponaug School

TYPICAL TRAINING STATIONS. THERE ARE 22 SUCH STATIONS. TWO ROOMS IN EACH ARE USED AS TRAINING SCHOOLS

### Catalogues and Information

Catalogues may be obtained from the school or from the Commissioner of Public Schools, Room 119, State House, Providence.

The office is open throughout the summer, closing at 12 on Saturdays. The west front entrance is the one used in reaching the office when school is not in session.

## LECTURES AND ADDRESSES

The Year 1912 to 1913

---

## General Lectures for the Normal Students

- Oct. 30. The Meaning and Scope of the Work of the Housewives' League. Mrs. Julian Heath, National President.
- Jan. 3. The Child Welfare Movement. Dr. Anna L. Strong, Director of the Providence Child Welfare Exhibit.
- Jan. 10. The Eternal Conflict between the Real and the Artificial in Education. Principal W. A. Baldwin, Hyannis Normal School.
- Jan. 21. The Value of Poetry in the Elementary Schools. Lieutenant Governor Roswell B. Burchard. Graduating Exercises of Grammar School Class.
- Feb. 12. The Present Day Excavations in Egypt. Illustrated. Mr. L. Earle Rowe, Director of the Rhode Island School of Design.
- Feb. 24. School Sanitation. Mr. Wallace Hatch.
- Mar. 17. Influence of Geography upon the Lives and Customs of the People of India. Mr. Sumner Cushing, Salem Normal School.
- April 22. The Making of Books. Mr. H. P. Patey of Ginn & Company.
- May 12. Reading by Mrs. Miller, the first teacher of Oral Reading in the Rhode Island Normal School.
- June 18. Address for Graduating Exercises of Grammar School Class. Mr. Valentine Almy, Assistant Commissioner of Schools.

June 20. Commencement Address. Dr. James J. Walsh, of Fordham University.

Throughout the year the following have been given:

A series of illustrated talks on appreciation of music by Miss Smith, assisted by Mrs. Small.

A series of readings by Miss Patterson.

A series of readings by students under the direction of Miss Patterson.

A series of familiar talks on the various works of art in the Normal School Building, by students under the direction of Miss Beale and Miss Stillman.

Occasional talks by teachers on topics of special interest.

### Lectures in Extension Course

Nov. 16. Beauty in Common Things. Henry Turner Bailey.

Nov. 19. Nature of the Mental Image. Professor Stephen S. Colvin.

Dec. 3. The Technic of Learning. Professor Colvin.

Dec. 7. The Social Ideal in Education. Henry Turner Bailey.

Dec. 17. Individualized Teaching. Dr. W. H. Holmes, Superintendent of Schools, Westerly.

Jan. 4. Measuring Results. Honorable Payson Smith, State Superintendent of Public Schools, Maine.

Jan. 7. The Earth and its Rotation. Professor Winslow Upton.

Jan. 18. Structural Design. Henry Turner Bailey.

Feb. 1. Problems in Elementary Education. Dr. David Snedden, Commissioner of Schools, Massachusetts.

Feb. 4. The Earth as a Planet. Professor Upton.

Feb. 8. What are Satisfactory Results in the Elementary Schools? Mr. Ossian Lang, Editor Social Center Magazine, New York.

- Feb. 15. Current Educational Thought. Principal John G. Thompson, Fitchburg Normal School.
- Feb. 18. The Solar System. Professor Upton.
- Mar. 4. The Solar System Related to Other Systems. Professor Upton.
- Mar. 7. The Progress of Public Schools in Oregon. Honorable L. R. Alderman, State Superintendent of Schools, Oregon.
- Mar. 8. Public Schools in Los Angeles. Superintendent J. H. Francis, Los Angeles.  
Public Schools in Boise, Idaho. Superintendent Charles S. Meeks, Boise.  
The Teaching Profession. Professor Henry Suzzallo, Teachers College, Columbia University.
- Mar. 18. Banks and Banking. Mr. C. H. W. Mandeville, Cashier National Exchange Bank.
- Mar. 25. The Sidereal Universe. Professor Upton.

### Lectures in Library Course

- Nov. 12. The advantages of the small library. Professor Harry L. Koopman.
- Dec. 10. Making the library effective. Miss Gertrude E. Whittemore.
- Jan. 14. Reference work. Mr. William E. Foster.
- Jan. 28. How to promote the reading of better books. Mr. Frank J. Willcox, Holyoke Public Library.
- Feb. 11. System in the library. Mr. Harold T. Dougherty.
- Feb. 25. Library opportunities. Mr. Herbert W. Fison, Malden Public Library.
- Mar. 11. Library work for children. Mrs. Mary E. S. Root.



THE  
JOHN C. REED  
LIBRARY



THE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY

**Public Lectures in Connection with the Kindergarten League**

- Nov. 5. How the Kindergarten and the Primary School Contribute to the Child's Education in Literature and the Fine Arts. Miss Caroline D. Aborn, Supervisor of Kindergarten in Boston.
- May 13. The Kindergarten and its Present Outlook. Miss Laura Fisher, Supervisor of Kindergartens in New York.

**In Connection with the Association of Drawing Teachers**

- April 16. The Art Impulse. Professor Stephen S. Colvin.

**The Extension Classes***Thursdays*

Cooking, Miss Day.

Sewing, Miss King.

Oral Reading, Miss Patterson.

Manual Training, Mr. Landall.

Handwork for the Grammar Grades, Miss Anthony.

*Saturdays*

Arithmetic, Mr. Fisher.

Children's games and folk dances, Miss Thompson and Miss Shepardson.

## REGISTRATION OF STUDENTS

## Senior A Class

*Completed Course January 24, 1913*

NAME	P. O. Address
Allen, Ruth Naomi.....	56 Clarendon Street, Auburn
Ballou, Ellen Lena.....	112 Hanover Street, Providence
Barber, Marjorie Denison.....	97 High Street, Westerly
Brannigan, Gladys May.....	24 Jefferson Avenue, Pawtucket
Bray, Marion Belle.....	654 Plainfield Street, Providence
Buckley, Emily.....	114 East Street, Pawtucket
Carroll, Isabel Regina.....	772 Hope Street, Providence
Coleman, Emma Celestine.....	9 Elizabeth Street, Valley Falls
Collins, Angela Patrice.....	66 Wood Street, Providence
Collins, Gertrude May.....	River Point
Conley, Gertrude Dorothea.....	15 Market Street, Warren
Dexter, Dora Lucina.....	42 Blackamore Avenue, Eden Park
Donovan, Anna Dorothy.....	1015 Branch Avenue, Providence
Donovan, Elsie Kathryn.....	219 Spring Street, Newport
Eddy, Ellen Emeline.....	269 Broad Street, Central Falls
Farrell, Loretta Ellen.....	823 Atwells Avenue, Providence
Fenner, Florence Ethel.....	Hughesdale
Gardner, Ethel Louise.....	110 Oxford Street, Providence
Gavitt, Beatrice Irene.....	118 Beach Street, Westerly
Gilbane, Katharine Josephine.....	Saylesville, R. F. D.
Gormley, Mary Veronica.....	1704 Westminster Street, Providence
Graves, Jennie Louise.....	223 Ives Street, Providence
Greene, Ann Sophia.....	87 Prairie Avenue, Providence
Hargraves, Isabelle Celestine Cecelia.....	225 Public Street, Providence
Hathaway, Ruth Bradford.....	100 Burnett Street, Providence
Healey, Grace Ellen.....	152½ Benefit Street, Pawtucket
Hogan, Helen Bernidette.....	39 Ashton Street, Providence
Jackson, Mary Agnes Louise.....	36 Cottage Street, Providence
Keily, Martha Evelyn.....	53 Cypress Street, Providence
Kelleher, Marguerite Mary.....	198 Anthony Street, East Providence

NAME	P. O. Address
Lockrow, Beatrice Sheffer.....	28 Mann Avenue, Newport
McCabe, Mary Josephine.....	271 Rand Street, Central Falls
McCarthy, Elizabeth Catharine.....	87 Barnes Street, Providence
McGinn, Leona May.....	28 Meader Street, Providence
Mahoney, Elizabeth Agnes.....	9 Health Avenue, Providence
Mahoney, Margaret Mary.....	22 Grant Street, Providence
Maincy, Agnes Regina.....	220 Regent Avenue, Providence
Moore, Katharine Rose.....	131 Doyle Avenue, Providence
Nason, Ruth Ellwood.....	20 Brooks Avenue, Newport
Niebuhr, Meta Dorothy.....	182 Kenyon Avenue, Pawtucket
Nolan, Florence Gertrude.....	87 Bernon Street, Providence
Nye, Frances Mitchell.....	48 Firglade Avenue, Providence
O'Brien, Helen Josephine.....	19 Chester Avenue, Providence
O'Connor, May Ernestine.....	99 Ring Street, Providence
Padley, Freda Warren.....	94 America Street, Providence
Peckham, Mabel Bradford.....	Jamestown
Pillion, Olive Granville Miriam.....	312 Elmwood Avenue, Providence
Reaves, Florence Louise Regina.....	71 Bradford Street, Providence
Russell, Matilda Agnes.....	10 Brayton Avenue, Natick
Shanley, Ellen Marie.....	53 Roanoke Street, Providence
Smith, Mary Elizabeth.....	Valley Road, Newport
Swift, Carrie Olive.....	1620 Smith Street, North Providence
Toomey, Anna Elizabeth.....	996 Plainfield Street, Johnston
West, Alice Marie.....	95 Roanoke Street, Providence
Wilbur, Helen Josephine.....	40 Clyde Street, Pawtucket
Wood, Georgianna.....	Beach Street, Wickford

### Senior Kindergarten Class

*Completed Course January 24, 1913*

Ballou, Anna Sweetser.....	67 Summer Street, Woonsocket
Manchester, Leonora.....	39 Powel Avenue, Newport

### Senior A Class

*Completes Course June 20, 1913*

Baker, Martha Annette.....	773 Elmwood Avenue, Providence
Brett, Annette Ethelind.....	167 Harrison Street, Providence
Clarke, Mary Elizabeth Annabelle.....	17 Tillinghast Avenue, Natick



NAME	P. O. Address
Clifford, Dora Ruth.....	74 Miller Avenue, Providence
Conlon, Elizabeth Mary.....	344 Branch Avenue, Providence
Cutler, Grace Nanella.....	North Scituate
Davis, Laura Martha.....	54 Alice Street, East Providence
Fanion, Viola June.....	164 West Clifford Street, Providence
Fitz, Josephine Salisbury.....	Pascoag
Flynn, Anna Josephine.....	219 Carpenter Street, Providence
Fox, Mary Elizabeth.....	24 Royal Street, Providence
Gallagher, Marions Edwina Dolores.....	624 Broadway, Pawtucket
Glasko, Susan Isabelle.....	Harrisville
Grimes, Mary Catherine.....	61 Main Street, Edgewood
Guny, May.....	304 Orms Street, Providence
Harvey, Mary Helen Dalton.....	130 Lester Street, Providence
Hastings, Mary Rachel.....	East Greenwich
Healy, Loretta Clare.....	22 Preston Street, Providence
Janson, Alice.....	52 Orchard Street, Woonsocket
Leach, Marie Sarah.....	202 Prairie Avenue, Providence
McCormick, Lena Louise.....	283 Amherst Street, Providence
McElroy, Annie Margaret.....	488 Chalkstone Avenue, Providence
McGwynn, Margaret Catherine.....	111 Wallace Street, Providence
Mahan, Gertrude Zita.....	31 Jenks Street, Central Falls
Maloney, May Louise.....	480 Smith Street, Providence
Mancib, Ethel Barney.....	368 Wickenden Street, Providence
Marshall, Elizabeth Clare.....	Ashton
Moore, Irma Adeline.....	51 Ashton Street, Providence
Mulligan, Marguerite Josephine.....	180 Washington Avenue, Providence
Peckham, Frances Harris.....	28 Sherman Street, Newport
Peterson, Elizabeth.....	112 Bradford Street, Bristol
Richards, Gertrude Alma.....	21 Priscilla Avenue, Providence
Russell, Mary Alice.....	10 Brayton Avenue, Natick
Ryan, Marion Etheline.....	Wickford
Sawyer, Maude Gertrude.....	East Greenwich
Smith, Louise Henry.....	Paradise Avenue, Middletown
Tatro, Annie Elizabeth.....	Arctic
Tucker, Marion Lucy.....	45 Baker Street, Providence
Warburton, Mary Estelle.....	21 Portland Street, Providence
Zubrisky, Mary Barbra.....	11 Printery Street, Providence







A CORNER IN THE LIBRARY

## Senior B Class

NAME	P. O. Address
Allen, Marion Elvira.....	2938 Pawtucket Avenue, East Providence
Armstrong, Elma Sherwood.....	74 Jackson Street, Lakewood
Arnold, Hope Allen.....	Davisville, R. F. D.
Barclay, Mary Elizabeth.....	Melville
Beirne, Alice Clara.....	65 Dodge Street, Providence
Brothers, Margaret Mary.....	49 Putnam Street, Providence
Browne, Gladys.....	7 Wendell Street, Providence
*Buell, Eleanor Morris.....	405 Coe Street, Woonsocket
Burns, Mazie Veronica.....	78 Jefferson Street, Providence
Campbell, Gertrude Elizabeth.....	Pascoag
Campbell, Katherine Lauretta.....	17 Elton Street, Providence
Carroll, Rose Anna.....	74 Vernon Street, Providence
Cavanaugh, Ruth Daria.....	48 Whipple Street, Pawtucket
Coleman, Catherine Veronica.....	32 Preston Street, Providence
Conley, Esther Walburga.....	15 Market Street, Warren
Cooke, Christine Dunwoody.....	779 North Main Street, Pawtucket
Cooper, Helen May.....	11 Hayes Street, Providence
Crandall, Helen Macy.....	Peace Dale
Dillon, Marguerite Cleophas.....	74 Ninth Street, East Providence
Donahey, Florence Miriam.....	33 Bridgham Street, Providence
Donohue, Mary Estelle.....	31 Potter Street, Pawtucket
Donovan, Margaret.....	68 Larch Street, Providence
Doran, Anna Ursula.....	32 Jenkins Street, Providence
Doran, Mary Margaret.....	32 Jenkins Street, Providence
Dorgan, Colette Hortense.....	5 W. Park Street, Providence
Driscoll, Gertrude Madeleine.....	57 Montgomery Street, Pawtucket
Emery, Gertrude Jeanette.....	154 Providence Street, Woonsocket
Evans, Gertrude.....	Arnold Mills
Fallen, Lillian Doloras.....	140 Sterling Avenue, Providence
Farlander, Helen Inez.....	50 Ballou Street, Woonsocket
Gatchell, Ruth Merrill.....	23 Daniels Street, Pawtucket
*Haslam, Evelyn Gladys.....	128 Congress Avenue, Providence
Healey, Loretta Cathleen.....	38 Market Street, Warren
Hill, Ethel Mildred.....	59 Greene Street, Pawtucket
Huestis, Ruth Crapon.....	105 Beacon Avenue, Providence
Inman, Elsie Salisbury.....	Bridgeton

---

\*Withdrawn from school during the past year.

NAME	P. O. Address
Jackson, Mary Francesca.....	105 Indiana Avenue, Providence
Johnson, Josephine Louise.....	23 Gladstone Street, Providence
Jones, Ethel Florence.....	364 Coe Street, Woonsocket
Jones, Mary Loretta.....	14 Lee Avenue, Newport
Kennedy, Ida Bell.....	1 Hancock Street, Pawtucket
Lawton, Margaret.....	6 Whitfield Court, Newport
Leary, Anna Isabel.....	9 Jillson Street, Providence
Louth, Mary de Sales.....	16 Wyatt Street, Providence
Lunden, Ruth Elizabeth.....	64 Cypress Street, Providence
Luther, Alice Eliza.....	12 Waterman Avenue, Providence
McCaffrey, Katherine Agnes.....	249 Orms Street, Providence
Macdonald, Marion Ethel.....	109 Oakland Avenue, Providence
McEnanly, Mary Elizabeth.....	68 Cross Street, Providence
McKnight, Elizabeth Josephine.....	138 Glenwood Avenue, Pawtucket
McManus, Lucy Everista.....	144 Prairie Avenue, Providence
Manchester, Mabel Edith.....	825 Hope Street, Bristol
Meegan, Alice Frances.....	74 Woodbine Street, Providence
Moore, Marie Elizabeth.....	Pascoag
*Moriarty Minnie Smith.....	223 Indiana Avenue, Providence
Mulligan, Mary Veronica.....	75 Orange Street, Attleboro, Mass.
Mulvey, Anna Eileen.....	Pascoag
Nicholas, Ethel May.....	Greene
Nolan, Caroline Loretta.....	Crompton
Oatley, Margaret Stedman.....	Carolina
Padley, Hazel May.....	94 America Street, Providence
Parsonage, Leonora Veronica.....	525 Spring Street, Newport
Perkins, Inez Renshaw.....	379 Broadway, Pawtucket
Priest, Ruth Jennie.....	11 Westfield Street, Providence
Reed, Cora Anastasia.....	9 Yorktown Place, Providence
Reid, Annie Stewart.....	Peace Dale
Rockwell, Helen Monimia.....	7 Pemberton Street, Providence
Rogers, Iva May.....	205 Sterry Street, Pawtucket
Ryan, Kathryn Frances.....	10 Dudley Street, Pawtucket
Sayer, Dorothy Maxson.....	23 Powel Avenue, Newport
Smith, Elizabeth Gertrude.....	298 Lowell Avenue, Providence
Smith, Marguerite Regina.....	10 Wood Street, Warren

---

\*Withdrawn from the school during the past year.

## NAME

## P. O. Address

Sullivan, Winifred Veronica	25	Carey Street, Newport
Thurston, Gladys Wilmarth	251	Carpenter Street, Providence
Tracy, Mary Edna	268	Sayles Street Providence
Trimble, Elizabeth		Wakefield
Warner, Ruth Carleton	121	West School Street, Woonsocket
Whaley, Lois Abbie		Wakefield
Williams, Mary Iohanna	7	Park Avenue, Westerly
Wood, Mildren Alice	315	Lonsdale Avenue, Pawtucket

**Senior B Kindergarten Class**

Babcock, Mary Floyd	145	Lexington Avenue, Providence
Brooke, Louise Frances	400	Pleasant Valley Parkway, Providence
Dodge, SusanMaretta		Longmeadow

**Junior A Class**

Barone, Theresa	609	Charles Street, Providence
Blake, Helen Marguerite	479	Huntington Avenue, Providence
Briggs, Maybel Ethel		Allenton
Canning, Elizabeth Margaret	180	Carpenter Street, Providence
Carmody, Grace Mary	134	Wood Street, Providence
Cohen, Jeanette	1	Bullfinch Court, Providence
Collagan, Laura	12	Zone Street, Providence
Connolly, Katherine Theresa	13	Andem Street, Providence
Crohan, Helen Ursula	4	Fay Street, Taunton, Mass.
Cushing, Marguerite Zita	291	Bernon Street, Woonsocket
Cute, Elizabeth Veronica	264	Ferris Avenue, Rumford
Davison, Ruth Ethel	128	Arnold Street, Lonsdale
Dillon, Mary Louise	3	Havens Street, Valley Falls
Doane, Sarah Elizabeth		Peace Dale
Farrell, Nora Veronica	51	Main Street, Arkwright
Fox, Madeleine Mary	128	Providence Street, Providence
Gates, Hazel Benita	14	Kenwood Street, Providence
Greene, Nettie May	381	Pontiac Avenue, Auburn
Grogan, Margaret Sara		Pascoag
Hodges, Edith Cobb	108	Comstock Avenue, Providence
Hokanson, Mildred Florence	18	Arcade Avenue, Seekonk, Mass.



NAME	P. O. Address
Holt, Ethel Beatrix.....	166 Vinton Street, Providence
Keegan, Martha Stephen.....	94 Laura Street, Providence
Keough, Mary Veronica.....	44 Vale Street, Providence
King, Elizabeth Agnes.....	41 Pearl Street, Providence
Leslie, Katherine Helena.....	Wakefield
McCabe, Anna Catherine.....	151 Livingstone Street, Providence
McCabe, Anna May.....	Georgiaville
McCall, Anna May.....	847 Newport Avenue, Pawtucket
*McCluskey, Mary Josephine.....	275 Douglas Avenue, Providence
McCoart, Helen Louise.....	8 Linden Avenue, Rumford
McNulty, Elizabeth Josephine.....	240 Walcott Street, Pawtucket
McNulty, Mary Alice.....	161 Mill Street, New Bedford, Mass.
Maguire, Agnes Frances.....	78 Bourne Avenue, Rumford
Marlborough, Alice Elizabeth.....	239 Second Avenue, Woonsocket
Monaghan, Mary Rose.....	202 Bellevue Avenue, Providence
Moore, Mildred Talmage.....	47 Daboll Street, Providence
Murphy, Margaret Agnes.....	104 Jenkins Street, Providence
Murphy, Rebecca Veronica.....	Abbott's Run
Oslin, Ella Bernardine.....	241 Amherst Street, Providence
Paull, Katharine Russell.....	889 Hope Street, Bristol
Petersen, Elizabeth.....	1235 Chalkstone Avenue, Providence
Quilty, Ella Veronica.....	27 Carpenter Street, East Providence
Seamans, Julia Hazel.....	Ashland
Shea, Helen Regina.....	503 Washington Street, Providence
Shea, Mary Eleanor.....	273 Mineral Spring Avenue, Pawtucket
Spargo, Henrietta Mary.....	58 Battey Street, Providence
Sullivan, Julia Gertrude.....	34 Pearl Street, Westerly
Sweet, Florence Abigail.....	14 Whipple Avenue, North Providence
Taylor, Grace Victoria.....	788 Hope Street, Providence
Tighe, Alice Graham Carolyn.....	77 Pearl Street, Providence
Upper, Mary Alfabetta.....	Pawtuxet
Walsh, Edna Mary.....	735 East Avenue, Providence
Wood, Mabel Ruth.....	21 Pomona Avenue, Pawtucket

### Junior A Kindergarten Class

Walsh, Lillian Marie Anne.....	306 Prairie Avenue, Providence
Westcott, Louise Marshall.....	12 Tobey Street, Providence

---

\*Withdrawn from the school during the past year.



## Junior B Class

NAME	P. O. Address
Albro, Marguerite Kathryn	63 Oak Avenue, Riverside
Baggott, Lydia	38 Hazard Avenue, Providence
Barry, Clara Mae	Maple Avenue, Riverpoint
Bellefleur, Charlotte Louise	76 Lyon Avenue, East Providence
Blanchard, Corinne Anna	Harrisville
Bowe, Erna Margaret Mathilda	4 Norwich Avenue, Providence
Buckley, Julia Marie	27 Palmer Street, Providence
Burke, Ellen Ann	8 Powder Mill Street, Providence
Byron, Anna Theresa	463 Potter Avenue, Providence
Cahill, Mary Etta	Bridgeton
Carter, Evelyn May	736 Hope Street, Bristol
Connors, Grace Dorothy	151 Wendell Street, Providence
Conyers, Marion	26 Whitney Street, Providence
Cowles, Jessie Miller	Bateman Avenue, Newport
Crane, Anna Teresa	12 Merchant Street, Providence
Crook, Annie Williams	171 Walcott Street, Pawtucket
*Culley, Lisette	47 School Street, Westerly
Curran, Mary Agnes	104 Home Avenue, Providence
Curry, Phebe Ella Threasa	Longmeadow
Daly, Mary Catherine	24 Camden Avenue, Providence
Daubney, Mary Elizabeth	85 Bradford Street, Providence
Davis, Susanna Kathryn	8 Woodland Street, Pawtucket
Dexter, Ruth Mildred	421 West Avenue, Pawtucket
Doherty, Helen May	199 Huntington Avenue, Woonsocket
Drury, Mary Nina	381 Blackstone Street, Providence
Early, Elizabeth Frances Angela	260 Atwells Avenue, Providence
Easterbrooks, Mary Dimond	Bay View Avenue, Bristol
Ennis, Glenna Edith	3 Chestnut Street, Westerly
Esten, Averil Freda	Glendale
Fallon, Anna Frances	34 Potter Street, Pawtucket
Farnes, Gertrude Rose Clare	229 Benefit Street, Darlington
Fenelon, Bessie	6 Narragansett Avenue, Westerly
FitzGerald, Katherine Mary	38 Clyde Street, Pawtucket
Flynn, Katharine Marie	4 Marlborough Avenue, Providence

---

\*Withdrawn from the school during the past year.

NAME	P. O. Address
Francis, Louise Alice May.....	8 Beetle Street, Providence
Gallagher, Frances Lucille.....	132 Hudson Street, Providence
Galvin, Mary Agnes.....	361 South Main Street, East Greenwich
Glasheen, Grace Elizabeth.....	36 Constitution Street, Providence
Golrick, Marguerite Marie.....	80 Cypress Street, Providence
Goodwin, Ida Elizabeth.....	57 Fifth Street, East Providence
Goman, Anna Genevieve.....	16 Comstock Avenue, Providence
Granfield, Sadie Frances.....	66 East Transit Street, Providence
Greene, Mary Elizabeth.....	63 Hope Street, Woonsocket
Haas, Minnie Augusta.....	31 Frank Street, Providence
Hallihan, Mary Helena.....	234 Chanucy Street Mansfield, Mass.
Hammond, Dora Margaret.....	Lafayette
Hannan, Etta Geraldine.....	Sayles Avenue, Pascoag
Harty, Helena Anastasia.....	33 Fletcher Street, Providence
Heffernan, Louise Mary.....	49 Academy Avenue, Providence
Henry, Ethelyn Margaret Maynard.....	162 Prairie Avenue, Providence
Herzog, Susanna Elizabeth.....	37 Home Avenue, Providence
Holland, Mary Veronica Frances.....	70 President Avenue, Providence
*Holt, Grace Parker.....	362 Lonsdale Avenue, Pawtucket
Honan, Irene Aleda.....	224 Ives Street, Providence
Howland, Clara May.....	Jamestown
*Jette, Cora Eva.....	22 Warren Avenue, Pawtucket
Kane, Henrietta.....	55 Dixon Street, Newport
Kelley, Katharine Amelia.....	12 Bridge Street, Newport
Kelley, Katherine Anna.....	37 Barstow Street, Providence
Kelley, Madeline Marie.....	103 Julian Street, Providence
Kennedy, Mary Beatrice Cecilia.....	Barrett Street, Berkeley
Kirwan, Regina Margaret.....	185 Reynolds Avenue, Providence
Laird, Harriet Lovegrove.....	222 Howell Street, Providence
Laurence, Marie Blanche.....	Phoenix
Leonard, Martha Frances.....	Asylum Road, East Warren
Lindstrom, Esther Wilhelmina Elizabeth.....	208 Garden Street, Pawtucket
Lyons, Gertrude Mary.....	678 Atwells Avenue, Providence
McCabe, Helen Louise.....	Glendale
*McCarthy, Irene Louise.....	274 Harris Avenue, Woonsocket
MacDowell, Daisy Isabel.....	Barrington

---

\*Withdrawn from the school during the past year.

NAME	P. O. Address
McGawley, Mary Cecilia.....	85 Park Avenue, Woonsocket
McGovern, Annie Josephine.....	12 Chad Brown Street, Providence
McNally, Mary Grace.....	37 Andem Street, Providence
McNamara, Hazel Grace Veronica.....	214 Dudley Street, Providence
Meakin, Anna Gertrude Louise.....	47 Cold Spring Street, Woonsocket
Merber, Ida Annie.....	58 Candace Street, Providence
Mills, Ruth Evelyn.....	Mendon Road, Ashton
Mitchell Rose Evelyne.....	Maple Avenue, Riverpoint
Moore, Ina May.....	51 Ashton Street, Providence
Mulligan, Marguerite Luella.....	10 Holly Street, Central Falls
Murphy, Margaret Rose.....	Riverpoint
Murray, Ellen Rice Clair.....	44 Roanoke Street, Providence
Myra, Ruth Elizabeth.....	167 Ivy Street, East Providence
*Neill, Iva Hixon.....	190 Social Street, Woonsocket
O'Connell, Mary Bridget.....	91 Long Wharf, Newport
O'Donohue, Marion Consilio.....	17 Tecumseh Street, Providence
*O'Driscoll, Barbara Marguerite.....	88 Walnut Street, East Providence
O'Reilly, Genevieve Marie.....	172 Massachusetts Avenue, Providence
Owens, Josephine Majella.....	138 Brownell Street, Providence
Padien, Ann Irene.....	64 Transit Street, Woonsocket
Palmer, Catherine Amelia.....	1536 Cranston Street, Cranston
Paquin, Nellie.....	Brown's Lane, Middletown
*Perry, Eleanor Ramsay.....	16 Burton Street, Bristol
Peters, Emelia.....	53 Armstrong Avenue, Providence
Proude, Jane Ethel.....	Box 245, Greystone
Quinn, Mary Elizabeth.....	46 Huron Street, Providence
Reynolds, Grace Harvey.....	28 Oak Street, Providence
Rodgers, Mary Patricia.....	70 Bowdoin Street, Providence
Savage, Cecilia Agnes.....	371 High Street, Valley Falls
Shea, Mary Cathryn Eleanor.....	68 Seventh Street, Providence
Shea, Nora Katherine.....	19 Cherry Street, Newport
Smith, Eileen Louise.....	644 Chalkstone Avenue, Providence
Smith, Marion Brownell.....	474 Friendship Street, Providence
Smith, Mary Alice.....	Jamestown
Staples, Susan Thompson.....	130 Broad Street, Woonsocket
Stenhouse, Lillian Sanford.....	26 Mill Street, Newport

\*Withdrawn from the school during the past year.

NAME	P. O. Address
Sullivan, Miriam Saunders.....	14 Mulberry Street, Providence
Thornton, Ethel May.....	89 Fort Avenue, Pawtuxet
Tonge, Grace Clark.....	467 Potter Avenue, Providence
Tracy, Louise Flemming.....	44 Hawes Street, Central Falls
Tully, Alice Gabrielle.....	370 Hope Street, Providence
Turbitt, Carmel Louise.....	41 Kossuth Street, Providence
Walsh, Alice Martina.....	295 High Street, Woonsocket
Walsh, Isabelle Agnes Gladys.....	13 Rowan Street, Providence
Walsh, Mary Florence.....	174 Holden Street, Providence
Ward, Emma Maria.....	70 West River Street, Providence
Watson, Sarah Arnold.....	52 Ayrault Street, Newport
West, Bessie.....	95 Main Street, Westerly
Whitford, Mary Elizabeth.....	Wakefield
Wilsker, Rose.....	17 Church Street, Newport
Wood, Marion Avis.....	Harrisville

### Junior B Kindergarten Class

Brayton, Elizabeth Agnes.....	16 Clematis Street, Providence
Carpenter, Charlotte Amelia Ida....	237 Waterman Avenue, East Providence
Chapman, Ethel Nash.....	19 Summer Street, Westerly
Smith, Veronica Genevieve.....	268 Brown Street, Providence

### Junior C Class

Baggott, Harriet Anelia.....	38 Hazard Avenue, Providence
Bailey, Mary Grace.....	62 Villa Avenue, Edgewood
Bannon, Lillian Adelaide.....	313 Prairie Avenue, Providence
Barry, Grace Marguerite.....	120 Laural Hill Avenue, Providence
*Bliss, Edna.....	214 Benefit Street, Providence
Brogan, Marguerite.....	Mount Hope Avenue, Bristol
Carr, Florence Margaret.....	4 East Britannia Street, Taunton, Mass.
Chester, Louise Horsman.....	767 Park Avenue, Auburn
Coates, Leona Gertrude.....	20 Peace Street, Providence
Crane, Esther Amelia.....	Crane's Street, East Norton, Mass.
Curren, Helena Gertrude.....	134 Messer Street, Providence
*Dodge, Mary Elizabeth.....	4 Washington Avenue, Riverside

---

\*Withdrawn from the school during the past year.

NAME	P. O. Address
Erno, Bertha Beatrice.....	75 Summer Street, Central Falls
*Fagan, Rose Helena.....	Park Place, Pascoag
*Farrally, Phyllis Rogers.....	83 State Street, Bristol
Felton, Laurona Beatrice.....	17 Bonney Street, New Bedford, Mass.
*Fitzsimmons, Louise Elizabeth.....	120 Metcalf Street, Providence
Frazier, Elsie Marie.....	Peace Dale
Garside, Hazel Lorretta.....	726 Potter Avenue, Providence
Goldin, Etta Evangeline.....	12 Jenkes Street, Providence
*Gorman, Regina Agnes.....	48 Hope Street, Providence
Gormley, Elizabeth Agatha.....	1745 Westminster Street, Providence
*Gracia, Sabina.....	530 Bolton Street, New Bedford, Mass.
Hagerty, Madeline Mary.....	73 Union Avenue, Providence
*Hall, Gladys.....	Portsmouth
Hollingworth, Nettie Mae.....	37 Academy Avenue, Providence
Hunt, Elizabeth Hortense.....	19 Pierce Street, East Greenwich
Hyland, Anna Theresa.....	696 Atwells Avenue, Providence
Jenks, Edith Beatrice.....	122 Ceder Street, Pawtucket
Jones, Blanche Mae.....	295 Massachusetts Avenue, Providence
Kelly, Anna Teresa.....	222 Prairie Avenue, Providence
Kenney, Elizabeth Helen.....	42 Robeson Street, New Bedford, Mass.
Kenyon, Sue Helen.....	10 Rye Street, Providence
King, Esther Louise.....	869 Atwells Avenue, Providence
Lafreniere, Emma Elizabeth.....	Allenton
Larkin, Elsie Matilda.....	Ashaway
Leahy, Mary Margaret.....	Woodmoor Lodge, Bristol
Long, Marion Frances.....	67 Summer Street, Woonsocket
Luther, Ethel Aldrich.....	81 John Street, East Providence
Lynch, Mary Rose Cleophas.....	232 Manton Avenue, Providence
McCabe, Helen Frances.....	83 Hospital Street, Providence
McCann, Mary Anna.....	4 McCann Place, Providence
*McCarron, Annie Louise.....	402 Hope Street, Providence
McCarthy, Mary Genevieve.....	191 Transit Street, Providence
McCusker, Genevieve Xavier.....	2 Main Street, Arkwright
McDonough, Mary Eustelle Veronica.....	125 Governor Street, Providence
McGhee, Gladys Leola.....	39 Elmdale Avenue, Providence
McMahon, Helen Winifred.....	43 Grove Street, Pawtucket

---

\*Withdrawn from the school during the past year.



NAME	P. O. Address
McNally, Anna Cecilia	370 Central Street, Central Falls
Maloney, Marie Agnes	155 Robinson Avenue, Pawtucket
*Moriarty, Loretta Anastasia	367 Lonsdale Avenue, Pawtucket
*Murphy, Edna Iva Vealaunta	80 Whitehall Street, Providence
*Murray, Mary Teresa	East Greenwich
Murray, May Ethel	83 Florence Street, Providence
Myers, Katherine Veronica	745 Potter Avenue, Providence
Nolan, Mildred Louise	87 Bernon Street, Providence
Nuzum, Ruth Pauline	313 High Street, Pawtucket
O'Brien, Frances Mary	30 Locust Street, New Bedford, Mass.
O'Connell, Annie Marie	861 North Main Street, Providence
O'Connor, Alice Mildred	382 Benefit Street, Providence
O'Connor, Margaret Antoinette	147 Park Street, Pawtucket
O'Neil, Gertrude Cecilia	9 Harriet Street, Providence
O'Neil, Susan Marie	1081 Eddy Street, Providence
Ormond, Marguerite Christine Loyola	10 Salisbury Street, Providence
Power, Edna Mae	246 Norwood Avenue, Edgewood
*Richmond, Bessie	East Greenwich
Roarke, Mary Elizabeth	72 Harris Avenue, Riverpoint
Rogers, Louise Means	169 Mulberry Street, Pawtucket
Sheridan, Julia Marie	476 Prairie Avenue, Providence
Shortall, Bride Agnes	57 Parker Street, New Bedford, Mass.
Sloan, Violet Miller	7 Ferncliff Avenue, Centerdale
Smith, Edna	21 Centennial Court, Providence
*Steere, Deborah Wade	160 Prospect Street, Providence
Stevenson, Mabel Russell	2 Geldard Street, Valley Falls
Strahl, Evelyn May	Edgartown, Mass.
Sullivan, Anna Elizabeth	833 Hope Street, Bristol
Sullivan, Lena Agnes	10 Alphonso Street, Providence
*Sullivan, Sara Anita	19 Roanoke Street, Providence
Sweeney, Lillian May	169 Dudley Street, Providence
*Taylor, Annie Mabel	788 Hope Street, Providence
Tiernan, Mary Elizabeth	181 Wendell Street, Providence
Toner, Catherine Loretta	115 Putnam Street, Providence
West, Ethel Frances Dorothy	16 Benedict Street, Providence
West, Rosalind Genevieve	95 Roanoke Street, Providence

\*Withdrawn from the school during the past year.



## NAME

## P. O. Address

White, Frances Irene.....	240 Webster Avenue, Providence
White, Harriet Lucile.....	115 Woodward Road, Providence

**Junior C Kindergarten Class**

Bergeron, Hortense Helen.....	20 Warren Street, Providence
Boardman, Nellie Louise.....	112 Ring Street, Providence
Brewster, Vivian Helen.....	Deep River, Conn.
Field, Fannie Amy.....	10 Porter Street, Providence
*Gardiner, Hazel Belle.....	42 Oliver Street, Bristol
Mahoney, Mary Cecelia.....	47 Pitman Street, Providence
Slade, Julia Buffinton.....	South Somerset, Mass.

**Special Kindergarten Students**

*Goff, Flora May.....	Hebronville, Mass.
Holt, Ellerbe.....	520 Hope Street, Providence
Kinney, Edith Denison Snow.....	194 Seventh Street, Providence
Potter, Theodora Lillian.....	142 Morris Avenue, Providence
Smith, Elinor Isabel.....	212 High Street, Pawtucket
White, Dora Marion.....	2 Euclid Avenue, Providence

**Special Domestic Science Students**

Guile, Mabel Eunice.....	380 New York Avenue, Providence
--------------------------	---------------------------------

**Special Music Students**

Darrah, Lillian May.....	9 Benevolent Street, Providence
*Kehoe, Alice Mary.....	136 Union Avenue, Providence

**Special Students for a Part of the Year**

Eddy, Mabel Hannah.....	15 Forest Street, Taunton, Mass.
Millard, Grace Martha.....	75 Gladstone Street, Providence

---

\*Withdrawn from the school during the past year.

## Summary

Senior A Class, completed course January 24, 1913.....	56
Senior A Class, completes course June 20, 1913.....	40
Kindergarten Senior Class, completed course January 24, 1913.....	2
Senior B Class.....	77
Senior B, Kindergarten Class.....	3
Senior A Class.....	53
Junior A, Kindergarten Class.....	2
Junior B Class.....	114
Junior B, Kindergarten Class.....	4
Junior C Class.....	70
Junior C, Kindergarten Class.....	6
Special Kindergarten Students.....	5
Special Domestic Science Students.....	1
Special Music Students.....	1
Special Students.....	2
Withdrawn from the school during the year.....	30
<hr/>	
Total.....	466
Teachers registered in afternoon and Saturday classes.....	85
Grammar Grades, Observation school.....	142
Primary Grades, Observation school.....	160
Kindergarten, Observation school.....	38
Outside training schools, approximate average attendance.....	1,650
<hr/>	
Total.....	2,541













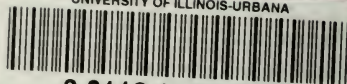








UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 112247280